Annual

of the

Louisiana Conference

THE CAMPANILE
LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

1948

INDEX

Page

Admitted—FC 14

Admitted—On Trial 14

Appointments 32

Apportionments—

Gen. and Conf. Work 107

Appropriations—

Church Extension 90
Missionary 90

Boards 4

Changes in Lines 40
Character Passed 12
Commemoration Service 13
Commissions 5
Condensed Minutes 28

Conference—

Claimants 44
Classes 14
Officers 2
Roll 128
Rules 138
Deacons Ordained 22

Directories—

Accepted Supplies 121
Conference Members—FC 115
Deaconesses 39
Dist. Lay Leaders..... 3
Local Preachers 135
Probationers 134

Elders Ordained 22

Journal 11

Lay Delegates Present 122

Memoirs 110

Organization 11

Page

Reports of Boards—

Bible 42
Conference Claimants 43
Education 53
Hospitals and Homes..... 59
Lay Activities 83
Missions and Church Extension..... 89
Temperance 80

Reports of Commissions—

Evangelism 58
World Service and Finance.....106

Reports of Committees—

Accepted Supplies 41
Conference Relations 52
District Conf. Records 52
Entertainment 51
Insurance 60
Publishing 92
Resolutions 102
Superannuate Support 19
Sustentation 24

Report of Homes—

Memorial Mercy Home Hospital 61
Orphanage 75

Report Statistical Sec. 93

Reports of Treasurers—

Board of Missions 90
Conference 97
Conference Trustees 86
Memorial Home 65
Orphanage 77

Statistical Tables 140

ANNUAL

of the

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

of

THE METHODIST CHURCH

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

(Tenth Since Unification)

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRD SESSION

held in

WILLIAM B. REILY MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY
METHODIST CHURCH
(In the Music and Dramatic Arts Building of
Louisiana State University)
BATON ROUGE, LOUISIANA

JUNE 2-6, 1948

JACK H. MIDYETT, Editor
420 S. Washington,
Bastrop, Louisiana

The Drake Company, Shreveport, La.

OFFICERS, BOARDS, ETC.

THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

South Central Jurisdiction

Conference Officers

PRESIDENT—Bishop Paul E. Martin, 723 Center Street Little Rock, Arkansas.

SECRETARY—Rev. Jack H. Midyett, 420 S. Washington, Bastrop, Louisiana.

SECRETARY-EMERITUS—Rev. Robert H. Harper, 116 N. Lombard Street, Opelousas, Louisiana.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES—Rev. George Pearce, Jr., 215 Bell Ave., Monroe, Louisiana; Rev. Karl B. Tooke, 4140 Canal St., New Orleans, Louisiana.

SECRETARY CONFERENCE CLASSES—Dr. A. M. Serex, First Methodist Church, Monroe, La.

SECRETARY CONFERENCE ROLL—Rev. Sidney A. Seegers, Columbia, Louisiana.

STATISTICIAN—Rev. J. E. Hearn, Box 515, Ruston, Louisiana.

TREASURER—Rev. Robert W. Vaughan, Box 515, Ruston, Louisiana.

ASSISTANT TREASURER—Rev. J. E. Hearn, Box 515, Ruston Louisiana.

MISSIONARY SECRETARY—Rev. B. A. Galloway, Franklinton, Louisiana.

SECRETARY OF EVANGELISM—Rev. R. H. Staples, Box 3396, West Monroe, Louisiana.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY BOARD OF EDUCATION—Rev. Bentley Sloane, Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana.

LAY LEADER—I. C. Strickland, Northwestern State College, Natchitoches, Louisiana.

TREASURER GOLDEN CROSS—Miss Mollye Stewart, Pollock, Louisiana.

Conference Staff

Director of Children's Work.....Mrs. Roy Scales
Director of Youth Work.....Rev. Webb D. Pomeroy
Director of Adult Work.....Rev. G. W. Dameron
Director of Intermediate Work.....Mrs. E. E. Cayard
Director of Student Work.....Rev. Clifford Zirkel, Jr.
Director of Pastor's School.....Rev. E. R. Haug
Rural Worker.....Miss Elizabeth Thompson
Audio-Visual Education.....Rev. A. W. Townsend
Treasurer of Board of Educatiton.....Floyd B. James

District Lay Leaders

LAY ACTIVITIES: Chairman, Judge E. L. Walker; Secretary, I. C. Strickland; Lay Leader, I. C. Strickland.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT:

DDL—T. E. Hampton, 1008 College Ave., Natchitoches, La.
ALL—Raphiel Teagle, Jena, Louisiana.
ALL—F. G. Wardlaw, Montgomery, Louisiana.
ALL—E. S. Aiken, Care School Board Office, Alexandria, La.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT:

DLL—Thos. H. Henderson, Zachary, Louisiana.
ALL—J. B. Coburn, Ponchatoula, Louisiana.
ALL—Herbert Wimberly, Care Auto Hotel, Baton Rouge, La.
ALL—R. E. Richardson, Bogalusa, Louisiana.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT:

DLL—H. L. Duaghenbaugh, Majestic Hotel Bldg., Lake Charles, Louisiana.
ALL—Mid Cole, DeRidder, Louisiana.
ALL—Dr. A. E. Stanton, Crowley, Louisiana.

MONROE DISTRICT:

DDL—S. M. McReynolds, Ouachita Bank Bldg., Monroe, La.
ALL—Judge Vinson M. Mouser, Columbia, Louisiana.
ALL—A. J. Ensminger, Wisner, Louisiana.
ALL—Dr. Rodney Cline, Monroe, Louisiana.
ALL—Norman M. Rushing, West Monroe, Louisiana.
ALL—W. D. Cotton, Rayville, Louisiana.
ALL—F. A. Babb, Lake Providence, Louisiana.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT:

DLL—Dan J. Eagan, 1164 Rousselin St., New Orleans 17, La.
ALL—H. E. Hoppmeyer, 223 Atherton Drive, New Orleans 20, Louisiana.
ALL—Robert E. Brumby, Franklin, Louisiana.
ALL—Ben S. Giles, 509 Carondelet Bldg., New Orleans 12, La.
ALL—Dale M. Riley, 2T26 St. Roch Avenue, New Orleans 17, Louisiana.

RUSTON DISTRICT:

DLL—Larkin F. Greer, Minden, Louisiana.
ALL—Judge C. A. Barnett, Ruston, Louisiana.
ALL—Hale R. Shadow, Ruston, Louisiana.
ALL—T. H. Arnold, Haynesville, Louisiana.
ALL—J. Davidson Brown, Minden, Louisiana.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT:

DLL—Judge Robert J. O'Neal, 204 Court House, Shreveport, Louisiana.
ALL—P. M. Elston, Haughton, Louisiana.
ALL—C. L. Mackey, Vivian, Louisiana.
ALL—P. E. Dixon, Mansfield, Louisiana.
ALL—Robert P. Lay, Gilliam, Louisiana.

Boards

BIBLE—Chairman, W. O. Lynch; Secretary, M. H. Corley; E. W. Corley, A. W. Coody, T. O. Carlstrom, J. P. McKeithen, H. D. Marlin, W. W. Perry.

CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING: Alexandria District—Guy M. Hicks, A. T. Law, W. L. Doss, Jr., W. T. Murray, A. F. Lanier, R. M. O'Neal. Baton Rouge District—L. N. Stuckey, J. T. Harris, W. E. Trice, H. Wimberley, T. H. Henderson, Ford Graham. Lake Charles District—John J. Rasmussen, H. L. Daughenbaugh, D. B. Raulins, C. E. Kingerey, H. D. Marlin, Fred Johnson. Monroe District—I. L. Yeager, E. C. Gibson, J. H. Midyett, R. M. McClendon, A. M. Serex, J. E. McKeithen. New Orleans District—Karl B. Tooke, N. H. Melbert, J. W. Reily, D. J. Egan, B. C. Taylor, B. C. Prescott. Ruston District— W. D. Milton, R. L. Taylor, G. W. Pomeroy, E. L. Walker, J. B. Snell. Shreveport District—R. L. Cooke, Dana Dawson, A. W. Townsend, M. A. Abernathy, E. E. Stewart, R. J. O'Neal.

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS: Chairman, S. A. Seegers; Secretary, W. D. Milton; Treasurer, Judge Robert J. O'Neal. Clerical: S. A. Seegers, J. W. Lee, W. D. Milton, 1949; Lay: J. H. Cain, H. E.

Hoppmeyer, 1949; F. G. Wardlow, Judge V. M. Mouser, 1950; Hale Shadow, Robert J. O'Neal, 1951.

EDUCATION: Chairman, Guy M. Hicks; Vice-Chairman, J. J. Mickle; Secretary, J. T. Harris; Treasurer, F. B. James. Clerical Guy M. Hicks, J. T. Harris, J. L. Stovall, J. B. Harper, Leonard Cooke, A. M. Brown, J. J. Rasmussen, A. W. Townsend, G. W. Dameron. Lay: J. J. Mickle, F. B. James, C. N. White, G. T. Tinsley, Oscar Maxfield, B. P. Mangham, E. E. Cayard, R. H. Nelson, T. W. Holloman.

BOARD OF MANAGERS PASTORS' SCHOOL: W. E. Trice, E. R. Haug, Guy M. Hicks, J. B. Harper, B. C. Taylor, J. J. Rasmussen, J. C. Sensintaffer.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES: Chairman, C. E. McLean; Vice-Chairman, E. P. Drake; Secretary-Treasurer, Miss Mollye Stewart. Clerical: C. E. McLean, E. P. Drake, W. J. Reid. Lay: Miss Mollye Stewart, R. M. McClendon, R. P. Lay, Dr. W. G. Banks.

MINISTERIAL TRAINING: Chairman, A. M. Serex; Secretary, R. B. Crichlow. Clerical: A. M. Serex, F. S. Flurry, R. B. Crichlow, D. B. Raulins, G. W. Harbuck, Bentley Sloane, J. C. Whitaker.

MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION: Chairman, Karl B. Tooke; Vice-Chairman, L. E. Douglas; Secretary, Ira W. Flowers; Treasurer, W. D. Davis. Church Extension Section: Chairman, L. E. Douglas; Secretary, D. L. Dykes. Clerical: Karl B. Tooke, L. E. Douglas, Dana Dawson, Clyde Shaw, L. N. Stuckey, C. R. Hardy, George Pearce, Jr. Lay: W. T. Murray, H. Wimberley, Howard Daughenbaugh, Mrs. E. C. Gibson, W. D. Davis, L. L. Greer, H. T. Wadley. At Large: R. R. Branton, D. L. Dykes, Ira W. Flowers, N. H. Melbert, E. R. Haug.

TEMPERANCE: Chairman, H. A. Rickey; Secretary, F. C. Collins. Clercial: H. A. Rickey, A. T. Law, P. M. Caraway, A. A. Collins, F. C. Collins, A. A. McKnight, J.B. Grambling, C. K. Smith, A C. Lawton, A. D. St. Amant, Jr.. Lay: J. I. Barron, J. T. Harris, Jr., R. W. Beadle, Mrs. G. V. Sanders, George C. Bolian III, Mrs. Guy Kinnebrew, Mrs. David Tarver, W. Rodney Cline, Mrs. J. W. Worthington, Mrs. Charles Goldthwaite.

Commissions

EVANGELISM: Chairman, R. M. Bentley; Secretary, C. W. Quaid. Clerical: R. M. Bentley, J. A. Jones, A. J. Cain, C. W. Quaid, R. H. Staples, R. M. Brown, W. D. Milton. Lay: W. E. Brock, S. E. Pool, James Lewis, Horace J. Eyre, H. P. Wall, Clossie Robinson, Frank Graham.

TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK: Bishop Paul E. Martin, the District Superintendents, Bentley Sloane, B. A. Galloway, Mrs. Glen

Laskey, C. B. Krumnow, J. H. Sewell, J. F. Waltman, Jr., M. S. Robertson, E. L. Tatum, W. P. Cassels, Rex Squires, Mrs. Catherine Stevens, O. A. Lose, Robert Compton, C. E. Carlisle, Miss Ella K. Hooper, Mrs. S. S. Moreland, W. B. Norton.

HISTORICAL: Clerical: R. H. Harper, David Tarver, J. W. Lee, W. H. Bengston.

INTER-CHURCH: L. N. Stuckey, A. M. Freeman.

CHURCH AND STUDENT CENTERS: Chairman, D. W. Poole; Secretary, George Pearce, Jr. Clerical: D. W. Poole, George Pearce, Jr., G. M. Hicks, C. H. Zirkel, V. D. Morris, I. W. Flowers, J. T. Harris, L. N. Stuckey, H. A. Rickey, B. C. Taylor, H. L. Johns, Dana Dawson. Lay I. C. Strickland, H. T. Barr, Emmett Webb, Mrs. W. E. Trice, J. H. Cain, J. J. Davidson, Jr., W. Rodney Cline, Mrs. J. B. Pollard, D. M. Hayes, Mrs. C. I. Jones, W. B. Reily, Jr., R. L. Taylor, Mrs. Glen Laskey. Chairmen of Trustees: Louisiana Tech, S.L.I., S.L.C.

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE: Chairman, A. M. Freeman; Secretary, W. H. Bengtson. Clerical: A. M. Freeman, W. H. Bengtson, W. E. Trice, C. F. Leug, Dana Dawson, Jr. Lay: E. C. Gibson, E. S. Lotspeich, R. M. O'Neal, J. C. Love, V. F. Matthews, H. C. Sanders.

CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS: Chairman, Dana Dawson, Sr.; Secretary, W. E. Trice. Clerical: Dana Dawson, Sr., W. E. Trice, George Pearce, Jr., H. L. Johns, A. M. Serex.

MINIMUM SALARY: Chairman, W. D. Boddie; Secretary-Treasurer, Jack Cooke. Clerical: W. D. Boddie, Jack Cooke, W. F. Howell, W. F. Mayo, Jr., E. L. McKay, J. G. Geick, N. L. Stout.

Committees

ACCEPTED SUPPLIES: Chairman, W. L. Doss, Jr.; Secretary, J. C. Whitaker. Clerical: W. L. Doss, Jr., J. C. Whitaker, L. L. Booth, Sam Nader, R. E. Walton, A. A. McKnight, Bentley Sloane.

CAMPING: Chairman, T. T. Howes; Secretary, John B. Koelemay. Clerical: T. T. Howes, John G. Koelemay, E. B. Emmerich, W. H. Bengtson, J. W. Matthews, Jr., W. R. Cain, S. J. McClean, A. G. Taylor, J. C. Whitaker, J. T. Redmon, J. L. Beasley. Lay: C. N. White.

CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND M. Q.: Chairman, Don M. Risinger; Secretary, Don Wineinger. Clercial: J. T. Harris, R. M. Brown, A. D. George, 1949; Don M. Risinger, E. C. Dufresne, D. T. Williams, 1950; L. L. Booth, A. S. Hurley, Don Wineinger, 1951.

COURTESIES: W. E. Trice, V. D. Morris, J. T. Harris, L. N. Stuckey, R. B. Crichlow, R. W. Cain, L. L. Booth, C. H. Zirkel.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS: Chairman, D. B. Boddie; Secretary, S. L. Stockwell. Clerical: D. B. Boddie, S. L. Stockwell, Otis W. Spinks, A. D. St. Amant, J. D. Huff, G. A. LaGrange, J. J. Davis.

ENTERTAINMENT NEXT SESSION: Clerical: L. N. Stuckey, B. C. Taylor, G. M. Hicks, the District Superintendents. Lay: E. C. Gibson, O. D. Harrison.

INSURANCE: Clercial: J. B. Harper, J. A. Knight, K. G. McDowell, J. L. Turner, C. F. Lueg, R. L. Cooke, J. W. Matthews, Jr. Lay: Frank Rau, L. M. McGraw, Pat Chaffin, W. D. Cotton, H. Vance Greenslet, C. O. Holland, T. H. Butchee.

MEMOIRS: Elijah Hearne by J. T. Garrett. J. F. Waltman, Sr. by A. S. J. Neill.

PUBLISHING COMMITTEE: V. D. Morris, H. A. Rickey, George Pearce, Jr.

QUALIFICATIONS OF LOCAL PREACHERS: Alexandria: D. W. Poole, T. D. Lipscomb, F. S. Flurry. Baton Rouge: J. T. Harris, W. E. Trice, L. N. Stuckey. Lake Charles: E. C. Dufresne, Sam Nader, W. O. Byrd. Monroe: I. A. Love, I. L. Yeager, W. H. Carroll. New Orleans: J. C. Rousseaux, Clark W. Bell, E. J. Barksdale. Ruston: R. M. Walker, A. G. Taylor, A. M. Wynne. Shreveport: W. R. Wendt, F. H. Harrison, B. D. Watson.

RESOLUTIONS: R. H. Jamieson, Van Carter, J. W. Mayne, D. W. Booth.

WORLD PEACE: Clerical: J. J. Rasmussen, E. B. Emmerich, J. C. Sensintaffar, O. L. Tucker, A. M. Brown, Don Wineinger. Lay: H. M. Moak, Dr. Paul C. Taylor, Dr. Bryant Davidson, E. S. Aiken.

INVESTIGATION: Chairman, G. W. Pomeroy; Vice-Chairman, C. E. McLean; Secretary, C. R. Hardy. Clerical: G. W. Pomeroy, C. E. McLean, C. R. Hardy, W. D. Milton, R. H. Staples.

Trustees, Etc.

CENTENARY COLLEGE: Clerical: Dana Dawson, Guy M. Hicks, Bishop Paul E. Martin, 1950; W. L. Doss, A. M. Freeman, F. M. Freeman, 1951. Lay: R. T. Moore, H. A. O'Neal, B. F. Roberts, Geo. D. Wray, Mrs. A. J. Peavy, I. F. Betts, A. L. Wedgeworth, Mrs. D. P. Hamilton, J. C.Hamilton, Carl McHenry, 1950; J. G. A'Brien, M. A. Abernathy, J. B. Atkins, J. Theron Brown, Paul

M. Brown, Marlin W. Drake, Charlton H. Lyons, Bonneau Peters, 1951; Chris Barnette, S. H. Bolinger, Floyd B. James, John L. Scales, 1949.

DIRECTORS HOME OF GOOD SAMARITAN: Chairman, W. H. Giles, Rev. R. H. Staples, Rev. A. M. Serex, Rev. J. B. Grambling, Judge V. M. Mouser, Judge E. L. Walker, E. C. Gibson, S. M. McReynolds.

LEGAL CONFERENCE: Chairman, J. H. Bowdon; Secretary, A. M. Barnes. Clerical: J. H. Bowdon, D. L. Dykes, Jr., Martin Hebert, J. G. Snelling. Lay: A. M. Barnes, Judge E. L. Walker, E. C. Willard, E. E. Cayard, Henry Walther.

MEMORIAL MERCY HOME HOSPITAL: Superintendent J. W. Ailor. Financial Secretary Building Program, J. G. Snelling. Trustees: E. R. Cornay, O. J. Dunn, A. M. Barnes, A. T. Moffatt, R. S. Byron. President Board of Managers, B. C. Taylor. Treasurer, A. P. Meyer.

ORPHANAGE: Superintendent, Rev. C. B. White; Superintendent Emeritus, Rev. R. W. Vaughan; Directors: President Floyd B. James; Vice-President, W. T. Murray; Secretary, J. J. Rasmussen; Treasurer, J. H. Mays. Trustees: Clerical Louis Hoffpauir, H. L. Johns, J. J. Rasmussen, R. W. Vaughan, B. C. Taylor, Guy M. Hicks. Lay: Floyd B. James, W. T. Murray, J. H. Mays, R. D. Webb, Ben Downing, Tom Connell, J. C. Ritchie, B. H. Rainwater, Mrs. J. B. Pollard, Mrs. Glen Laskey; Honorary Life Member, T. C. Clanton.

TRUSTEES LAFAYETTE STUDENT CENTER: Eloi Girard, W. J. Bernard, W. A. Atkins, 1949; B. R. Falconer, John W. Trotter, M. H. McCloud, 1950; C. E. Kingery, C. M. Moss, Sidney Sweeney, 1951; T. F. Wilbanks, O. A. Newport, G. H. Thomas, 1962; G. H. Thomas, 1953.

TRUSTEES N. O. DEPOSITORY: Chairman, A. M. Barnes; Secretary-Treasurer, E. H. Prescott, Rev. H. L. Johns, Rev. W. L. Duren, A. M. Barnes, E. H. Prescott, C. O. Chalmers, J. W. Reily, W. D. Davis, Judge R. W. Oglesby, Rev. N. H. Melbert.

TRUSTEES SEASHORE CAMP GROUND: Rev. B. C. Taylor, Rev. E. C. Gunn, E. S. Lotspeich.

TRUSTEES S. M. U.: Floyd B. James, Rev. D. B. Raulins.

TRUSTEES WESTERN METHODIST ASSEMBLY: Rev. Guy M. Hicks.

TRUSTEES CAMP BREWER: W. H. Jones, Ira W. Flowers, W. H. Bengtson, 1949; C. N. White, E. R. Haug, E. E. Cayard, 1950; the District Superintendent of the Alexandria District.

Courses of Study

FIRST YEAR—James Frank Stone, Andrew Leroy Dickerson, Jr., Leroy Elwood Philbrook, Spencer Wren, Darwin Farquhar, Theodore Robert Weber.

SECOND YEAR—Clarence Haas Snelling, Jr., Benjamin Ray Oliphint, Garland Carlton Dean, Allie Joseph Ellender.

THIRD YEAR—James Walton Spitzkeit, Clifford Herbert Zirkel, Jr., Roy Enoch Mouser, Collins Denny Pinkard, William R. Irving.

FOURTH YEAR—Albert Becom Cavanaugh, William Francis Mayo, Wilson Lea Watson, Ross Alan Pickett, Robert Hagar Jamieson, Harold Raymond Hine, Heaton Busby Crammer, James Levi Beasley.

Woman's Socieety of Christian Service

President: Mrs. Glenn Laskey, 710 N. Vienna Street, Ruston, Louisiana.

VICE-PRESIDENT: Mrs. S. J. Fairchild, 620 Ninth Street, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

TREASURER: Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick, 1809 Marshall Street, Shreveport, Louisiana.

RECORDING SECRETARY: Mrs. E. N. Jackson, 209 Roselawn, Monroe, Louisiana.

SECRETARY OF ORGANIZATION AND PROMOTION: Mrs. D. M. Campbell, New Iberia, Louisiana.

SECRETARY OF MISIONARY EDUCATION AND SERVICE: Mrs. Sam B. Dunbar, 2338 Valmont St., New Orleans, Louisiana.

SECRETARY OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS AND LOCAL CHURCH ACTIVITIES: Mrs. C. F. Goldthwait, 6101 Louisville St., New Orleans, Louisiana.

SECRETARY OF LITERATURE AND PUBLICATIONS: Mrs. Glen R. Nordyke, 2773 Edward Ave., Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

SECRETARY OF CHILDREN'S WORK: Mrs. A. M. Freeman, 719 S. Main, Homer, Louisiana.

SECRETARY OF YOUTH WORK: Mrs. E. A. Sartor, 4364 Richmond Avenue, Shreveport, Louisiana.

SECRETARY OF STUDENT WORK: Mrs. W. E. Trice, Box 8383, University Station, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

SECRETARY OF WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD: Miss Grace Lawson, Welsh, Louisiana.

SECRETARY OF SUPPLIES: Mrs. Lee Tidwell, 655 Robinson Place, Shreveport, Louisiana.

SECRETARY OF SPIRITUAL LIFE: Mrs. Guy Hicks, 2107 Jackson St., Alexandria, Louisiana.

SECRETARY OF STATUS OF WOMEN: Mrs. Ira Campbell, Coushatta, Louisiana.

SECRETARY OF MISIONARY PERSONNEL: Mrs. C. I. Jones, 6215 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, Louisiana.

MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: Mrs. George Sexton, Jr., 110 Sexton Road, Shreveport, Louisiana; Mrs. W. M. Ledbetter, 1134 Dalzell St., Shreveport, Louisiana; Mrs. J. B. Pollard, 921 S. Carrollton Ave., New Orleans, Louisiana; Mrs. G. W. Dameron, 2664 Wisteria St., New Orleans 17, Louisiana.

JOURNAL

FIRST DAY—Wednesday, 10:30

Wednesday, June 2, 1948

Opening of Conference The Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church South Central Jurisdiction, met in 103rd session in the William B. Reily Memorial University Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, on June 2, 1948, at 10:30 A. M., Bishop Paul E. Martin in the chair. Hymn "Are We Yet Alive"; Miss Arlette Pool at the organ; prayer led by Dr. Franklin N. Parker.

Roll Dr. R. H. Harper, Secretary of preceeding session was asked to perfect the roll. Ministers and delegates were asked to sign cards.

Election of Secretary Bishop Martin informed the Conference of the new regulation of the General Conference authorizing the election of the secretary, statistician, and treasurer for a 4 year period.

Jack H. Midyett and R. H. Harper were nominated. It was moved that the vote be made by ballot. Tellers were Otis Spinks, Robt. Jamieson, Addison Smith, James Reeves, J. B. Harper, Dana Dawson, Jr.

Jack H. Midyett was elected secretary, R. H. Harper was elected Secretary-Emeritus.

On motion of Jack H. Midyett a rising vote of thanks was given Dr. Harper for his twenty-eight years service as secretary.

Agenda On motion of W. E. Trice the printed program was declared the agenda of the conference.

Bar of The Conference On motion of W. E. Trice, the lower floor of the auditorium was made the bar of the Conference.

Dr. Harold Stoke, President of Louisiana State University, was presented by W. E. Trice. Dr. Stoke gave an address of welcome to the Conference; Various buildings and facilities of the University were generously provided for the business and entertainment of the Conference.

W. T. Oglesby, Chairman of the Official Board of the Wm. B. Reily Memorial University Methodist Church was presented by W. E. Trice. Dr. Oglesby welcomed the Conference.

Quadrennial Election of Boards, Committees, and Commissions. On nomination of the cabinet as read by V. D. Morris, the Boards, Committees and Commissions for the quadrennium were elected (see list).

Question Dr. W. L. Doss asked if A. M. Freeman could serve as the convener of the Commission on World Service and Finance since being a Trustee of Centenary College. Dr. Freeman explained that he was submitting his resignation as trustee.

Dr. Elmer C. Gunn Ill Since Dr. Elmer C. Gunn had suffered a recent heart attack, H. L. Johns moved that the Conference offer a prayer for him, and that the secretary send a telegram. Bishop Martin led the prayer.

Passage of Characters J. T. Harris, Chairman of the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qulaifications, reported that the character of all the Conference members had passed, with nothing against any of them.

Visitors Rev. W. E. Trice presented the following visitors: Dr. W. McFerrin Stowe, Chaplain and Mrs. James E. Reaves, Mrs. Paul Martin, Mrs. Virgil Morris, Mrs. W. E. Trice, Mrs. Robert Crichlow, Mrs. J. T. Harris, Mrs. Ralph Cain, Mrs. Luther Booth and Col. Alexander W. Dorowsky.

Motion By Dr. Lewis N. Stuckey Dr. Stuckey made the motion that the Bishop appoint a Committee to carry greetings to Governor Earl Long and assure him of our prayers. The Bishop appointed the Committee as follows: Lewis N. Stuckey, A. M. Serex, N. H. Melbert, Guy M. Hicks, Dana Dawson, Sr.

Assistant Secretaries On nomination of the Secretary, Karl Tooke and Geo. Pearce, Jr. were elected Assistant Secretaries.

Statistician J. E. Hearn was elected Statistician.

Ushers The following young ladies served as ushers for the morning: Evelyn Leanner, Betty Jane Jeter, Ruth Shoptaugh, Madeline Cocreham, Lucille Bailey, Puddin Jones, Ann Darwin.

Telegram Bishop Martin read a telegram conveying greetings to the Conference from Bishop Hoyt M. Dobbs. Dana Dawson, Sr., moved that the Secretary wire Bishop Dobbs a message of affection from the Conference. So ordered.

Announcements.

To Write Retired Ministers Not Present The Secretary was instructed to write all the retired Ministers who could not be present at the Conference Session. This to be done after Conference.

The Passing of Bishop Holt's Wife It was reported to the Conference that recently the wife of Bishop Ivan Lee Holt of St. Louis, Mo. had died. D. B. Raulins moved that a telegram of sympathy be sent to Bishop Holt.

Meeting Places for all the Boards and Committees and Commissions was read by W. E. Trice.

Bishop Martin announced that Dr. H. Hughes Wagner would be the Conference preacher. He also announced that Dr. J. Wilson Crichlow would lead the devotional service for Thursday morning.

Extension of Time J. H. Bowdon moved that the time be extended for the service of Commemoration.

Service of Commemoration D. B. Raulins presided at the Service of Commemoration and also delivered the Memorial Address. J. T. Harris led the singing. The Bishop and the people participated in the printed order of service. The Secretary read the names of those who had died during the year. Rev. Elijah Hearn, Mrs. L. N. Stuckey, Mrs. E. B. Foust, Mrs. B. T. Crews, Mrs. Hyder B. Thomason, Mrs. V. D. Skipper.

SECOND DAY

Thursday, June 3, 1948.

Devotional Service, 8:30 A. M. Dr. J. Wilson Crichlow, Associate Secretary of the General Board of Pensions, led the morning devotional service. Hymn "Holy, Holy, Holy" was sung. Affirmation of Faith III was selected. Hymn (314) was read by the people as a prayer, concluding with Lord's Prayer. Dr. Crichlow delivered a devotional talk on "Feeding the Soul". The concluding hymn "God's Hand That Leadeth Me".

Transfer Roy Enoch Mouser transferred in from the North Texas Conference.

Who Are Admitted on Trial? James Frank Stone, recommended by the Alexandria District; Andrew Leroy Dickerson, Jr., by the Lake Charles District; Leroy Ellwood Philbrook and Spencer Wren by the Shreveport District; all being recommended by the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications were admitted on trial.

Course of Study Upon report of the Board of Ministerial Training by B. C. Taylor, Chairman, the names of the men in the Course of Study were recorded and their character passed: (See Course of Study)

Upon proper motion Heaton Busby Crammer was granted a one year extension of time to finish his course of study.

Admitted Into Full Connection Having appeared before and met the qualifications of the Board of Ministerial Training, James T. Harris, Chairman and the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications, B. C. Taylor, Chairman, and having answered the Disciplinary questions asked by the Bishop the following were admitted into full connection: James Walton Spitzkeit, Clifford Herbert Zirkel, Jr. and Roy Enoch Mouser.

Election of Deacons and Elders The Board of Ministerial Training reporting favorably on each, and the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications recommending, Clarence Haas Snelling, Jr. (seminary rule) was elected a Deacon; Theodore Ray Branton, Andrew Leroy Dickerson, Jr., Clerville Joseph Thibodeaux, and James Frank Stone, Local Deacons; and, James Walton Spitzkeit (seminary rule), Clifford Herbert Zirkel, Jr. (seminary rule), Roy Enoch Mouser (seminary rule), Wilson Lea Watson (seminary rule), and Robert Hagar Jamieson, traveling Elders.

Publishing House Representative Mr. D. B. James of the Methodist Publishing House of Dallas announced that the usual check given to the Conference from the profits of The Publishing House would not be available until the fall, when the Publishing Committee meets. Mr. James recommended a number of new books and presented the Bishop with a new book.

Board of Lay Activities Judge E. L. Walker, Chairman of the Conference Board of Lay Activities asked Mr. I. C. Strickland, Secretary, to read Report No. I. Before adopting the Report, Mr. Ray Nichols, President of the General Board of Lay Activities, Vernon, Texas, delivered a timely and challenging address. Report No. I was adopted. (See Reports)

District Lay Leaders Judge E. L. Walker submitted the nominations for the District Lay Leaders and their assistants for the several districts of the Conference. They were elected. (See list "District Lay Leaders".)

Conference Lay Leader Judge E. L. Walker submitted as Report No. II of the Board of Lay Activities, the nomination of I. C. Strickland as Conference Lay Leader. The Report adopted. (See Reports.) Judge Walker expressed his appreciation of the cooperation of the Conference during his own six years of service as Lay Leader. Judge Walker presented Mr. Strickland who spoke briefly. D. L. Dykes moved that a rising vote of thanks be given to Judge Walker. This was done.

Board of Missions and Church Extension Rev. Ira W. Flowers, Secretary read Report No. I of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. After B. A. Galloway, Conference Missionary Secretary spoke, the report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Rev. L. E. Douglas, Vice-Chairman, read Report No. II of the Board which was adopted. (See Reports.)

Woman's Society of Christian Service Mrs. Glenn Laskey, President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service reported on the work of the society, indicating increased giving, membership and study. She stressed the need for additional workers.

Bishop Martin asked all the workers under the Woman's Society, or partially so, to come before the Conference for presentation by Mrs. Laskey. They were Miss Elizabeth Thompson, Miss Ella Hooper, Miss Pearlye Mae Kelley, and Rev. Norman Preston, Jr.

Board of Education (Report No. I) Dr. Dana Dawson, Chairman, asked Rev. Bentley Sloane, Secretary to read Report No. I of the Board of Education; which pertained to Centenary College. Dr. J. J. Mickle, President of Centenary College, reported on the splendid advance being

made by the College. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Dr. Mickle anounced that the Centenary Choir would sing before the Conference tonight.

The Bishop presented Mr. Paul Brown, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the College, who spoke briefly of his 15 years service as a trustee.

Fiscal Year James T. Harris moved that June 1st to May 31st be made the Conference fiscal year, with the amendment suggested by V. D. Morris and accepted by Brother Harris, that the local churches of the conference make the necessary adjustments to this fiscal year. The motion was properly seconded. After much discussion Robert Jamieson moved the previous question, which carried. The motion was adopted.

A 12 Months Year D. B. Boddie moved, and seconded by A. D. St. Amant, that the new fiscal year be a full 12 months year. After much discussion James Stovall moved the previous question which carried. The motion was adopted.

Meeting of Annual Conference James Stovall, being properly seconded by James L. Turner, made the motion that it be recommended that the sessions of the Conference be held between Sundays.

A. M. Freeman offered an amendment to the motion to ask the ministers, in the event of new appointments to preach in their new pulpits on the following Sunday after Conference. This amendment as seconded by A. M. Serex was defeated.

W. E. Trice moved the previous question which prevailed. The motion was adopted.

Motion James Stovall moved that in the event that a minister is given a new appointment, with the Conference meeting between Sudays, that he preach in the pulpit to which he had been assigned the previous year. Properly seconded, this motion carried.

Extension of Time R. H. Harper moved that the time be extended. Prevailed.

Announcements.

Excused J. K. Tunis, J. F. Kilpatrick and Carl Lueg were excused from the Conference Sessions.

Benediction Bishop Martin pronounced the benediction on adjournment.

THIRD DAY

Friday, June 4, 1948

Opening 8:30 A. M. Dr. W. McFerrin Stowe conducted the morning devotional service. Hymn, "Joyful, Joyful We Adore Thee" was sung, with Miss Arlette Pool at the organ. A unison prayer for the Church, concluded with Lord's prayer was offered. Dr. Stowe delivered the devotional message. Hymn, "God of Grace, and God of Glory" was sung.

Minutes R. L. Clayton, Chairman of the Committee on Minutes, reported that the minutes for the first two days were correct.

Resolution A Resolution, offered by A. D. St. Amant, Jr. opposing a bill in regard to slot machines was adopted. (See Resolutions.)

Board of Temperance (Report No. I.) H. A. Rickey, Chairman, read the Report No. I of the Board of Temperance which was adopted. (See Reports.)

"History of Louisiana Methodism" W. L. Doss moved that the Conference assure R. H. Harper of its support in the publication of his "History of Louisiana Methodism". Guy M. Hicks praised the fine work that Dr. Harper had done in writing this history.

Appreciation of Centenary College Choir Geo. W. Pomeroy offered a resolution of appreciation for the singing of the Centenary College Choir. The resolution was signed by Geo. W. Pomeroy, Carl F. Lueg, James T. Harris, Luman Douglas, J. D. Brown, Carl Tooke, B. C. Taylor and James W. Ailor. The resolution was adopted. (See Resolutions.)

Permission Permission was granted to A. M. Freeman to call a meeting of the Commission on World Service and Finance to meet during the time of the morning session. Further permission was granted to the various boards and commissions which needed to appear before this Commission.

Board of Conference Claimants W. D. Milton, Secretary, read Report No. I of the Board of Conference

Claimants which was adopted. (See Reports.) The report of the treasurer of the Board was filed for record. (See Treasurers Reports.)

W. D. Milton read Report No. II of the Board of Conference Claimants. Dr. J. Wilson Crichlow, associate secretary of the Board of Pensions addressed the Conference on behalf of the retired minister. The report was adopted. (See Reports.) W. E. Cook spoke on a more generous support of the retired ministers on the part of the laymen.

S. A. Seegers, Chairman of the Board presented J. P. Bonnecarrere with the pen of the retired Methodist Minister. The Bishop presented the parchment. Brother Bonnecarrere spoke words of courage and faith on his retirement.

Other ministers retiring could not be present, namely: C. L. Moore, Elmer C. Gunn, H. E. Pfost, and B. H. Andrews.

W. H. Giles spoke of the illness of C. L. Moore which forced his retirement.

Accepted Supplies Carl F. Lueg, Chairman of the Committee on Accepted Supplies read the report of the Committee and presented the accepted supplies to the Conference by having them stand. Report adopted. (See Reports.)

Board of Hospitals and Homes J. B. Grambling, Chairman of the Board of Hospitals and Homes offered a resolution as Report No. I pertaining to the sale of a piece of property at the orphanage. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

J. B. Grambling read Report No. II of the Board pertaining to the Memorial Mercy Home Hospital. J. G. Snelling spoke to the report which was adopted. (See Reports.)

J. B. Grambling read Report No. II of the Board pertaining to the Orphanage. Rev. C. B. White, Superintendent, spoke to the report. Adopted. (See Reports.)

J. B. Grambling read Report No. IV of the Board pertaining to studying changes in the charter of the Orphanage. Report adopted. (See Reports.) The Bishop appointed J. B. Grambling Chairman and C. E. McLean to serve as the Special Committee called for in this report.

Committee on Conference Relations James T. Harris read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations. In adopting the report the following new men were granted the superannuate relation: Elmer C. Gunn, Howard E. Pfost, C. L. Moore, J. P. Bonnecarrere, B. H. Andrews, and E. M. Mouser All other already in the Superannuate relations were continued. Adopted. (See Reports.)

Board of Education Bentley Sloane, Secretary, read Report No. II of the Board of Education. Dana Dawson, Sr., Chairman, asked Dr. W. M. Stowe of the General Board to speak to the report.

E. B. Emmerich, retiring Executive Secretary, expressed words of appreciation and reported some of the gains made during the past four years.

H. A. Rickey, on behalf of the board, presented Emmerich with a gift in appreciation of his 4 years of service to the Conference as Executive Secretary.

Dana Dawson, Sr. outgoing Chairman expressed his appreciation of the cooperation of the board with him. Then, he presented Guy M. Hicks, the new Chairman; who spoke briefly.

Report No. II adopted. (See Reports.)

James T. Harris, Secretary of the new board, read Report No. III. This report carried a number of elections, nominations and recommendations for appointments. Report adopted. (See Reports.)

Guy M. Hicks presented Bentley Sloane, the new Executive Secretary of the Board of Education.

The Bishop expressed his appreciation of the fine work of the Board and Brother Emmerich during the past quadrennium.

The Bishop presented Dr. Eugene B. Hawk, dean of Perkins School of Theology and Vice-President of Southern Methodist University, who spoke on the work of the school of Theology and the University.

Rev. A. C. Lawton Director of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation and a member of the Conference spoke on his work and the cause of temperance (Applause).

Hymn James T. Harris led the Conference in singing "The Church's One Foundation".

Report from the General Conference Delegation.. The Bishop presented Dana Dawson, Sr. the leader of the delegation to the General Conference, who gave an informal and inspiring report of the Conference, and then presented the other members of the delegation: (Judges E. L. Walker and R. J. O'Neal not being present).

At this point Bishop J. W. E. Somner of Germany came on the platform.

Mrs. Glenn Laskey reported on the Conference from a "Woman's Viewpoint". (Applause).

Judge V. M. Mouser reported on the position of the Conference in regard to the liquor traffic. (Applause).

Dr. H. L. Johns reported on matters pertaining to membership and evangelism, calling attention to the goal of two million new members for the new quadrennium (Applause).

Dr. J. H. Bowdon reported on matters pertaining to the work of the Local Church. (Applause).

Dr. Guy M. Hicks reported on the new quadrennial program "For Christ and the Church". (Applause).

Bishop Martin spoke briefly in summary and presented Bishop J. W. E. Sommer, whom, he announced, would preach the ordination sermon tonight and conduct the devotional service Saturday morning.

Agenda The Bishop asked that the first item of business for the afternoon session be the consideration of the Group Insurance program, and asked the Conference to convene promptly at 2:00 P. M.

Adjournment: Bishop Sommer pronounced the benediction.

THIRD DAY

Afternoon Session, June 4, 1948

Opening 2:00 P. M. Hymn "Blessed Assurance". Prayer led by C. K. Smith.

Group Insurance Carl F. Lueg, Chairman, presented the report of the Committee on Group Insurance. After many questions and ample discussion, H. A. Rickey moved the previous question, which was ordered. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

The Bishop stated that he felt that the local Church would be glad to cooperate in the Group Insurance Program and commended the Conference on adopting it.

Dana Dawson, Sr. In Chair The Bishop asked Dana Dawson, Sr. to preside for the rest of the afternoon session.

Jack Shaw A. M. Freeman reported that Jack Shaw was about to undergo an operation in Shreveport and asked the Conference to remember him in its prayers. The Secretary was instructed to send a telegram assuring him of our prayers.

Group Insurance Committee was elected on nomination of the Cabinet. (See Committees.)

V. M. Mouser Retired Upon his own request, and on the recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations, V. M. Mouser was granted the superannuate relation. Brother Mouser revealed a fine spirt as he addressed the Conference on his retirement.

Sunday Worship After making other announcements W. E. Trice read the list of the preaching appointments for Sunday. (See Reports.)

Group Insurance, Continued Mr. Marlin Drake, Jr., Agent, passed out application cards to all the Ministers for their signatures.

Student Center Commission George Pearce, Jr., secretary, read the report of the "Commission on Church and Student Centers". H. A. Rickey spoke to the report. Adopted. (See Reports.)

Commission on Evangelism C. W. Quaid read the report on the Commission on Evangelism which was adopted. (See Reports.)

Inter Church Commission W. L. Doss, Jr. and E. S. Lotspeich were elected Conference Trustees, with terms to expire in 1951. (See Trustees.)

Board of Temperance, Report No. II F. C. Collins, Secretary, read Report No. II of the Board of Temperance. H. A. Rickey spoke to the report. Adopted. (See Reports.)

Announcements.

A. L. Lanier reported on a recent meeting of Church School Superintendents from throughout the Conference, and announced a similar meeting for the near future.

Adjournment James T. Harris led the Doxology. Benjamin Ray Oliphint pronounced the benediction.

THIRD DAY

Evening Session, June 4, 1948

Ordination Service 8:00 P. M. Bishop Paul Martin, Presiding. The organ prelude, Miss Arlette Pool. The Call to Worship. Hymn "Joyful Joyful We Adore Thee' led by James T. Harris. The Apostle's Creed. The Prayer, led by H. L. Johns. Responsive Reading 45th Sunday, 2nd Reading; The Gloria Patri. The Second Scripture Lesson, Bishop J. W. E. Sommer. The offertory and solo "The Lord's Prayer" sung by Naaman Woodland, Jr. Hymn "God of Grace and God of Glory." The sermon by Bishop Sommer. Bishop Martin asked the Conference to give an offering for Bishop Sommer to take back to Germany to use in meeting needs among the Methodist people there. Hymn "Rise Up, O Men of God". The ordination of Deacons: Clerville Joseph Thibodeaux, Theodore Ray Branton, Andrew Leroy Dickerson, Jr., James Frank Stone, Clarence Haas Snelling, Jr. The ordination of Elders: Clifford Herbert Zirkel, Jr., Robert Hagar Jamieson, James Walton Spitzkeit, Wilson Lea Watson. The Doxology, the Benedictiion by Louis Hoffpauir.

FOURTH DAY

Saturday, June 5, 1948

Devotional Service 8:30 A. M. Bishop Martin presiding. Hymn "Blessed Assurance" led by James T. Harris. Prayer, Bishop Martin. Devotional Address, Bishop J. W. E. Sommer. Following the address, Bishop Martin, Bishop Sommer, James T. Harris and W. E. Trice joined hands before the altar while "Blest Be The Tie" was sung. Then, Bishop Martin presented Bishop Sommer with a check representing the offering of last night for the German Methodist. The check was in the amount of $875.00.

Worship Centers Bishop Martin called attention to the beautiful worship centers each day and suggested such possibilities in every church.

Legal Conference J. H. Bowdon, President presented the reports of the Louisiana Annual Conference, Inc. for the Conference year 1948. (See Reports.)

Pastor's School J. H. Bowdon announced the Pastor's School at Centenary College August 30-September 3.

Minutes R. L. Clayton reported that the Committee on minutes had found them correct.

Gifts To Freeman Leonard Cooke, on a matter of privilege, and on behalf of the Ministers of the Shreveport District, presented A. M. Freeman with several gifts in appreciation of his six years of service on the district.

Gifts To Branton Guy M. Hicks and Geo. Harbuck on a matter of personal privilege, and on behalf of the Ministers of the Alexandria District presented R. R. Branton and his whole family, gifts of appreciation for their six years of service on the district.

The Bishop expressed his appreciation for these two District Superintendents who had finished their terms of service.

Presentation W. E. Trice, Pastor presented the Women of the University Church who helped to entertain the Conference: Mrs. R. O. Coorpender, Mrs. Louis Bannian, Mrs. C. S. McClesky, Miss Lucille Baily, Mrs. D. E. Pool, Miss Arlette Pool and Mrs. S. E. Cook.

Group Insurance, Continued Carl F. Lueg reported that the response to the Group Insurance Program had been gatifying and urged all the Ministers to participate.

Committee on Minutes The Committee on Minutes was ordered to examine the minutes of the rest of the sessions of the Conference, and to make the necessary corrections without reporting to the Conference.

American Bible Society In the absence of a representative from the American Bible Society, Bishop J. W. E. Sommer spoke briefly on the fine work being done by the Society.

Colonel Alexander W. Dorowsky, a former Colonel of the Polish Army was presented to the Conference. An impressive moment was experienced in the Conference when Col. Dorowsky (A Pole) greeted Bishop Sommer, (A German) with an affectionate kiss on each cheek.

Bishop Sommer In Chair Bishop Martin asked Bishop Sommer to preside for awhile during this morning session.

Bible Board Jerome Cain, Chairman, read the report of the Bible Board. Adopted. (See Reports).

Transfers In Names of transfers were read. See Transfers.

District Conference Records Spencer L. Stockwell, Secretary read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records. Adopted. (See Reports.)

Publishing Committee Geo. W. Pomeroy, Chairman, read the report of the Board of Publications. Adopted. (See Reports.) The Treasurers report was filed for Record. (See Treasurers Report.)

Motion H. A. Rickey moved that the Bishop be requested to appoint a New Publishing Committee to continue the study of the matter of publications in the Conference. Adopted.

Sustentation J. H. Bowdon read the report of the Committee on Sustentation. Adopted. (See Reports.)

Bishop Martin resumed the chair.

Greetings To German Methodists A. D. St. Amant moved that the Conference ask Bishop Sommer to convey greetings to the Methodists of Germany. Adopted.

Motion S. A. Seegers moved that the Secretary be instructed to send a copy of the printed minutes to Bishop Sommer. So ordered.

Treasurer's Report A. M. Serex, on behalf of R. W. Vaughan, Conference Treasurer, read the treasurer's report. Adopted. (See Reports.)

Jurisdictional Conference Fund The Bishop raised the question of whether the Jurisdictional Conference Fund was raised in full. It was not, due to the seven months conference year. G. W. Dameron moved, with an amendment offered by A. D. St. Amant, that the treasurer be instructed to take whatever steps necessary to pay this amount in full. W. L. Doss proposed a substitute motion that the deficit be added to the apportionment for next year and be paid now. The substitute motion prevailed.

Motion A. D. St. Amant moved that the names of all those who do not pay on the sustentation fund be published in the journal, but giving them until the end of Conference to pay their required amount. After several questions and discussion, St. Amant withdrew his motion.

Group Insurance, Continued Carl F. Lueg moved that the president of the Conference sign an order to the Conference Treasurer for a check in the amount of $670-.00, payable to the Lincoln Life Insurance Company, for the first premium on the Group Insurance Policy of the Conference. J. H. Bowdon offered the amendment that this amount be borrowed from the sustentation fund. Adopted.

Commission on World Service and Finance W. H. Bengtson, Secretary, read Reports No. I and No. II of the Commission on World Service and Finance. Mr. E. C. Gibson, a lay member of the Commission, spoke to the report. The reports were adopted with a rising vote. (See Reports.)

Baptism of Baby Bishop Martin baptized the infant son, Noel Gary, of Rev. and Mrs. Norman Preston, Jr., with Brother Preston's parents acting as sponsors. Bishop Sommer and Dr. Dana Dawson, Sr. assisted in the service.

Mrs. Roy Scales announced the Childrens Workers Conference, June 16-18, at Camp Brewer.

Statisticians Report Rev. J. E. Hearn, Statistician read the statistical report. Adopted. (See Reports.)

Conference Entertainment L. N. Stuckey, Chairman, presented the report of the Committee, which among other things gave the Committee authority to accept invitations for the entertainment of the Conference. Adopted. (See Reports.)

Privilege W. E. Trice, on a matter of personal privilege, presented Rev. Wm. Fraser, Dean of Students of Centenary College.

Ground Breaking W. E. Trice announced that Bishop Martin would conduct the ground-breaking ceremonies for the University Methodist Church at 2:30 P. M.

Stuckey Elected L. N. Stuckey was elected Chairman of the Executive Committee of the old Student Center Commission.

Appreciation The Conference voted to send telegrams of appreciation to the following for their work, interest and contributions to the University Church and Student Center. Wm. B. Reily, J. W. Reily and Elmer C. Gunn.

Editor of Minutes The World Service Commission, by its Secretary, W. H. Bengtson, submitted an item to be included in Report No. II declaring the Secretary of the Conference also editor of the minutes. Adopted. (See Reports.)

Camping John B. Koelemay, read the report of the Committee on Camping. Adopted. (See Reports.)

Ministerial Training R. B. Crichlow, Secretary, read the report of the organization meeting of the Board of Ministerial Training. Adopted. (See Reports.)

Books of Worship B. C. Taylor stated that the three men received into full connection are to receive Books of Worship, as gifts of V. D. Morris.

Telegrams Telegrams were read from Wm. B. Van Valkenburg and Chaplain Oakley Lee.

An Appreciation of R. H. Harper Geo. W. Dameron moved that the Bishop be requested to appoint a Committee to draw up a resolution of appreciation to R. H. Harper for his 28 years of service as Secretary of the Conference. The Bishop named: Geo. W. Dameron, D. B. Raulins and W. L. Doss, Jr. on the Committee. (See Resolutions)

Resolution Dana Dawson, Jr. submitted a resolution in regard to the policy of Home Rule in our Government, asking that copies be sent to our Government, the president of the Senate, and the speaker of the house. Adopted. (See Resolutions.)

Resolution H. L. Johns submitted a resolution in regard to the legislature meeting on the Sabbath Day. The Resolution was adopted. (See Resolutions.)

Adjournment Following announcements, the Doxology was sung, and Bishop Sommer pronounced the Benediction.

FIFTH DAY

Sunday, June 6, 1948

Morning Worship 11:00 A. M. The auditorium of the Music and Dramatic Arts Building of the Louisiana State University was taxed to capacity for the worship service of the closing session of the Conference. Bishop Paul E. Martin preached on "Seeing Life Whole".

Baptism of Baby Bishop Martin, during the service of worship baptized the infant daughter, Dorothy Marie, of Rev. and Mrs. M. D. Felder.

Resolution R. H. Jamieson read the report of the Committee on Resolutions. (See Reports.)

Publishing Committee The Bishop named the Publishing Committee as follows: V. D. Morris, Convenor, H. A. Rickey, and Geo. Pearce, Jr.

Resolution H. L. Johns offered a resolution requesting the Jurisdictional Conference to re-appoint Bishop Paul E. Martin to the Arkansas-Louisiana Area. The Resolution was adopted by a rising vote.

Appointments After a brief address by the Bishop, he read the assignment of Ministers for the coming year. (See Appointments.)

Adjournment. Sine Die After singing "A Charge to Keep I Have" and the benediction by Bishop Martin., the Conference adjourned Sine Die.

Paul E. Martin.

President

Jack H. Midgett

Secretary.

CONDENSED MINUTES

Of the 103rd Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, held in William B. Reily Memorial University Methodist Church from Wednesday June 2, 1948, to Sunday June 6, 1948, Bishop Paul E. Martin, Presiding.

Part I. Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected—
   Secretary? Rev. Jack H. Midyett, Bastrop, La.
   Treasurer Rev. Robert W. Vaughan, Box 515, Ruston, La.
   Statistician? Rev. J. E. Hearn, Box 515, Ruston, La.

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? Yes.

3. What officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded and in what amount? All required by Church Law and in amounts deemed sufficiently large. Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? Yes.

4. Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected? Yes.

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? Yes.

6. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? Reports were omitted.

7. What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors? A sustentation fund provided by 1% assessment upon ministers and a like amount requested from charges.

8. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? An amount of 10% of the amount paid pastors—receipts handled by the Conference Treasurer and paid monthly in uniform amounts to the superintendents.

9. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? 12% of the amounts paid on pastor's salaries.

10. What are the apportionments transmitted by the General Commission on World Service and Finance to this conference? (a) For World Service: Conference Work $72,200.00; General Work $51,800.00. (b) For Episcopal Fund? 1½% pastor's salary for current year. (c) For General Administration Fund? $2,736.00.

11. What amount is apportioned to this conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? $1,800.00.

12. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of conference? See Reports.

13. What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment? Family Week.

14. (a) Who is elected conference lay leader? I. C. Strickland.

(b) Who are elected district lay leaders? T. E. Hampton, Alexandria District; Thos. H. Henderson, Baton Rouge District; H. L. Daughenbaugh, Lake Charles District; S. M. Reynolds, Monroe District; Dan J. Eagan, New Orleans District; Larkin F. Greer, Ruston District; Judge Robert J. O'Neal, Shreveport District.

Part II. Pertaining To Ministerial Relations

15. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation? Geo. W. Pomeroy, Chairman; C. E. McLean, Secretary; W. D. Milton, R. H. Staples, C. R. Hardy.

16. Are there formulated complaints against any ministerial member of the conference? No.

17. Who are the accepted supply pastors? S. D. Carrington, J. B. McCann, Conrad Nugent, Raymond Crofoot, J. C. Rousseaux, Jr., W. M. Allen, J. W. Boyd, A. L. Carruth, A. J. Easterly, G. R. Messer D. R. Deen, J. Y. Lofgren, P. W. Sibley, E. L. Brock, Mrs. E. L. Brock, J. T. Harris, Jr., J. T. McLean, J. M. Wilkes, Joe F. Waltman, Jr., Clayton Bennett, R. E. Carter, H. C. Norsworthy, Obie H. Jones, Raymond Pierson, L. N. Sawyer, Leo Westbrook, C. J. Thibodeaux, Edwin House, C. K. Brooks, Isaac Patton, Jr., James W. Patton, Howard L. Hudson, Jr., Louis P. Arkena, C. E. Gray, Mrs. John G. Gieck, Philip Pallotta, Hugh L. Baker, Jr., Luther W. Taylor, Grafton Shaw, Roy Grant, S. L. Lantrip, A. E. Wingfield, W. R. Akin, W. P. Cassells.

18. What accepted supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the conference course of study? None.

19. Who are received on trial? (a) In studies of the first year? James Frank Stone, Andrew Leroy Dickerson, Jr., Leroy Elwood Philbrook, Spencer Wren. (b) In studies of the third year under the seminary rule? None. (c) Except from course of study under the seminary rule? None.

20. Who remain on trial? (a) Continued in studies of the first year? Darwin Farquhar, Theodore Robert Weber (b) Advonced to studies of the second year? Clarence Haas Snelling, Jr., Benjamin

Ray Oliphint except under Seminary Rule), Garland Carlton Dean, Allie Joseph Ellender. (c) Continued in studies of the second year? None.

21. Who on trial are discontinued? None.

22. Who are admitted into full connection? James Walton Spitzkeit, Clifford Herbert Zirkel, Jr., Roy Enoch Mouser.

23. What full members are in studies (a) Of the third year? Harold Raymond Hine, Heaton Busby Crammer, James Levi Beasley, James Walton Spitzkeit, Clifford Herbert Zirkel, Jr., Roy Enoch Mouser, Collins Denny Pinkard, William R. Irving. (b) Of the fourth year? Albert Becom Cavanaugh, Wm. Francis Mayo, Wilson Lea Watson, Ross Alan Pickett, Robert Hagar Jamieson.

24. What full members have failed to complete the studies (a) Of the third year? Collins Denny Pinkard, W. R. Irving. (b) Of the fourth year? Harold Raymond Hine, Heaton Busby Crammer (granted one year extension), James Levi Beasley.

25. What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year? Wm. Otto Byrd, William Oliver Risinger, Kenneth Grady McDowell, Robert Harper Jamieson.

26. Who have been elected deacons (a) As local preachers? Clerville Joseph Thibodeaux, Theodore Ray Branton. (b) As members on trial in the course of study? Andrew Leroy Dickerson, Jr., James Frank Stone. (c) Under the seminary rule? Clarence Haas Snelling, Jr. (d) Under the missionary rule? None.

27. Who have been ordained deacons? Clerville Joseph Thibodeaux, Theodore Ray Branton, Andrey Leroy Dickerson, Jr., James Frank Stone, Clarence Haas Snelling, Jr.

28. Who have been elected elders (a) As local preachers? None. (b) As local deacons who have been received on trial? None. (c) As conference members in the course of study? Robert Hagar Jamieson. (d) Under the seminary rule? James Walton Spitzkeit, Wilson Lea Watson, Clifford Herbert Zirkel, Jr., Roy Enoch Mouser. (e) Under the missionary rule? None.

29. Who have been ordained elders? Clifford Herbert Zirkel, Jr., Roy Enoch Mouser, Robert Hagar Jamieson, James Walton Spitzkeit, Wilson Lea Watson.

30. Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception. None.

31. Who are readmitted? None.

32. What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized? None.

33. Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers? None.

34. Who have been received by transfer? T. O. Carlstrom, Rock River; William Fraser, Tennessee; Edward Thomas, New England; Clyde Frazier, Jr., Florida; Frank C. Tucker, Jr., St. Louis; I. A. Love, Little Rock; W. H. Sanders, Northeast Ohio; Roy Enoch Mouser, North Texas; Spencer Lewis Stockwell, Central Kansas; John G. Gieck, North Arkansas, all on June 6, 1948.

35. Who have been transferred out? Jeff Paul, to Little Rock Conference; Lewis Tucker, to Texas Conference, J. E. Ward, to Rock River Conference, all on June 6, 1948.

36. Who have had their conference membership terminated? None.

37. What ministerial members have died during the year? Elijah Hearn.

38. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? None.

39. Who are granted sabbatical leave? None.

40. What ministers have been retired (a) This year? B. H. Andrews, J. P. Bonnecarrere, Elmer C. Gunn, C. L. Moore, Howard E. Pfost, E. M. Mouser. (b) Previously? See Report of Board of Conference Claimants.

41. Who are left without appointment to attend school? Ben A. Petty, Boston University; Oliver Risinger, C. H. Snelling, Jr., Garland Dean, Perkins School of Theology; Spencer Wren; Theodore Robert Weber, Yale Divinity School.

42. What is the number of (a) Pastoral charges? 235; accepted supply pastors? 44; transfers in? 10; transfers out? 3; received from other churches? None; deceased? 1; (b) Ministers (1) On Trial (a) As Pastors? 6; (b) Under special appointment? None; (c) Left without appointment to attend school? 3; (2) In Full Connection (a) As pastors and district superintendents? 298; (b) Under special appointment? 25; (c) Left without appointment to attend school? 2; (d) On sabbatical leave? None; (3) Retired? 65; (4) Supernumerary? None; (c) Total of all ministers? 391.

43. What other personal notation should be made? None.

Part III. Concluding Business

44. What is the report of the conference treasurer? See Reports.

45. What is the report of the conference statistician? See Reports.

46. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? See Reports and Journal.

47. Where shall the next session of the conference be held? To be decided.

48. Is there any other business? No.

49. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session? See List of appointments published in Journal.

50. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? See List of Appointments.

APPOINTMENTS

Alexandria District

	District Superintendent	Jolly B. Harper	1
1.	Alexandria: First	Guy M. Hicks	3
	First, Associate	J. F. Stone	2
2.	Trinity	George W. Harbuck	5
3.	A. Mission	To Be Supplied	
4.	Atlanta	To Be Supplied	
5.	Boyce	S. D. Carrington	2
6.	Bunkie	W. L. Doss, Jr.	2
7.	Colfax	Clyde T. Shaw	1
8.	Dry Prong	Conrad Nugent	1
9.	Effie	Raymond Crofoot	2
10.	Elizabeth	T. D. Lipscomb	2
11.	Glenmora	E. A. Keasler	1
12.	Jena	J. H. Sewell	4
13.	Jonesville	W. O. Tisdale	2
14.	LeCompte	J. A. Jones	1
15.	Marksville	J. A. Knight	3
16.	Melder	L. A. Bodie	3
17.	Melville	Thurmond Spinks	1
18.	Montgomery	W. F. Howell	1
19.	Natchitoches	D. W. Poole	3
20.	Oakdale	Don M. Risinger	3
21.	Oak Grove	R. E. Carter	1
22.	Opelousas	R. H. Harper	2
23.	Palestine	J. B. McCann	11
24.	Pineville	A. T. Law	3
25.	Pollock	W. D. Kleinschmidt	3
26.	Trout	J. B. Shearer	1
27.	Urania	T. O. Carlstrom	1

28.	Weaver	J. C. Rousseaux, Jr.	2
29.	Whites' Chapel	C. J. T. Cotten	2
30.	Winnfield	Fred S. Flurry	4
	District Missionary Secretary	Clyde T. Shaw	2
	District Secretary Evangelism	George W. Harbuck	1
	Chaplain U. S. Army	L. R. Nease	3
	Student Perkins School of Theology	Garland Dean	2
	Chaplain State Hospital Pineville	A. T. Law	3
	Deaconess Northwestern State College	Lucile Pearce	3
	Missionary Pittman Center	J. Walton Spitzkeit	1

Baton Rouge District

	District Superintendent	Virgil D. Morris	5
1.	Amite	William J. Reid	3
2.	Angie	J. Kemp Tunis	1
3.	Baker: First	W. F. Mayo, Jr.	4
4.	Blackwater	Roy E. Mouser	1
5.	Baton Rouge: First	Lewis N. Stuckey	6
	First Associate	Edward Thomas	1
6.	Ingleside	Frank C. Tucker, Jr.	1
7.	Istrouma	James T. Harris	3
8.	North	R. B. Crichlow	4
9.	University	W. E. Trice	8
	Univ. Wesley Fdn. Dir.	C. H. Zirkel, Jr.	3
10.	Winbourne	W. Ralph Cain	1
11.	Bethel	W. B. Hollingsworth	3
12.	Bluff Creek	S. D. McLean	3
13.	Bogalusa: Columbia St.	J. Kemp Tunis	1
14.	Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial	P. M. Caraway	2
15.	Clinton	Francis W. Fowler	1
16.	Denham Springs	W. M. Allen	2
17.	Fisher	J. W. Boyd	1
18.	Franklinton	B. A. Galloway	3
19.	Greensburg	To Be Supplied	
20.	Gonzales	G. R. Messer	1
21.	Hammond	I. W. Flowers	3
22.	Jackson	Van Carter	1
23.	Kentwood	A. G. Taylor	1
24.	Live Oak (Watson)	A. D. George	3
25.	Livingston	To Be Supplied	
26.	Magnolia	A. J. Easterly	2
27.	New Roads	C. D. Pinkard	2
28.	Pine Grove	A. W. Coody	2
29.	Plaquemine	G. A. LaGrange	3
30.	Ponchatoula: First	A. Jerome Cain	5
31.	Wesley Chapel	E. L. Brock	2
	Wesley Associate	Mrs. E. L. Brock	2

32. St. Francisville.....A. L. Smith 2
33. St. Helena.....J. M. Wilkes 1
34. Slaughter.....A. L. Carruth 2
25. Springfield.....D. R. Dean 1
36. Tangipahoa.....To Be Supplied
37. Tickfaw.....J. F. Waltman, Jr. 1
    Tickfaw Associate.....C. W. Bennett 1
38. Walker.....P. W. Sibley 3
39. Zachary.....K. G. McDowell 3
    Executive Director Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation.....A. C. Lawton 5
    Chaplains: U. S. Veterans Administration.....H. B. Varner 3
    East La. Hospital.....Van Carter 1
    Baton Rouge Hospitals.....
    W. Ralph Cain and R. B. Crichlow 1
    Greenwell Springs Hospital.....W. B. Hollingsworth 3
    Florida Parishes Hospital.....W. J. Reid 3
    Washington—Saint Tammany Charity Hospital.....
    J. Kemp Tunis 1
    Director Wesley Fdn. S. L. C.....E. L. Brock 2
    Conference Misionary Secretary.....B. A. Galloway 4
    District Missionary Secretary.....R. B. Crichlow 4
    District Secretary Evangelism.....J. T. Harris 1
    Supt. Bluff Creek Camp Grds.....S. J. McLean 2
    Student Yale Divinity School.....Theo. Robt. Weber 2

Lake Charles District

District Superintendent.....H. A. Gibbs 3
1. Abbeville.....E. W. Day 3
2. Bell City.....J. C. Thibodaux 2
3. Cameron.....A. J. Ellender 1
4. Church Point.....E. L. McKay 2
5. Crowley.....A. M. Brown 3
6. De Quincy.....O. W. Spinks 3
7. De Ridder.....C. R. Hardy 3
8. Ebenezer.....L. M. Sawyer 2
9. Eunice.....J. L. Stovall 3
10. Gueydan.....J. L. Turner 3
11. Hornbeck.....L. N. Hoffpauir 2
12. Holly Grove.....C. M. Hughes 2
13. Indian Bayou.....A. M. Martin 6
14. Iowa.....A. B. Cavanaugh 2
15. Jeanerette.....Raymond Pearson 1
16. Jennings.....Sam Nader 3
17. Kinder.....Darwin Farquhar 2
18. Lafayette: First.....H. A. Rickey 2
19. Davidson Mem.....Don Wineinger 4

20.	Lake Arthur	Leroy Dickerson	1
21.	Lake Charles: First	J. J. Rasmussen	1
22.	Simpson	H. D. Marlin	1
23.	University	W. O. Byrd	2
24.	Leesville	E. R. Haug	3
25.	Many	C. W. Quaid	3
26.	Maplewood	E. C. Dufresne	2
27.	Merryville	Harold Hine	1
28.	New Iberia	C. E. McLean	3
29.	Raymond	C. B. Krumnow	10
20.	Rayne	W. C. Barham	1
21.	South Sabine	Leo Westbrook	2
32.	Sulphur	D. B. Raulins	3
33.	Vinton	J. W. Mayne	1
34.	Welsh	W. H. Bengtson	9
35.	West Lake	Martin Hebert	7
36.	Bayou Chene	C. M. Morris	1
	District Missionary Secretary	C. R. Hardy	3
	Deaconess S. L. I.	Pearly Mae Kelley	
	District Secretary Evangelism	A. M. Brown	1
	Chaplain Charity Hospital, Lafayette	Don Wineinger	1
	Chaplain St. Patrick Hosp., Lake Charles	E. C. Dufresne	1

Monroe District

	District Superintendent	W. H. Giles	2
1	Bastrop	Jack H. Midyett	1
2.	Bonita	W. F. Ragsdale	1
3.	Brownville	Louis Arkema	1
4.	Claiborne	F. L. Hearne	2
5.	Collinston	E. W. Corley	3
6.	Columbia	S. A. Seegers	5
7.	Columbia Circuit	E. M. Mouser	1
8.	Delhi	D. B. Boddie	2
9.	Epps	To Be Supplied	
10.	Ferriday	W. C. Mason	1
11.	Gilbert	J. B. Koelemay	2
12.	Grayson	To Be Supplied	
13.	Lake Providence	A. A. Collins	2
14.	Lapine	C. K. Brooks	1
15.	Mangham	J. D. Huff	3
16.	Mer Rouge	D. T. Williams	4
17.	Monroe: First Church	A. M. Serex	7
	First, Associate	Lea Joyner	5
18.	Gordon Avenue	W. H. Carroll	3
19.	Memorial	George Peace, Jr.	3
20.	Stone Avenue	I. L. Yeager	21
21.	Newelton	J. P. McKeithen	2

22.	Oak Grove	R. L. Clayton	3
23.	Oak Ridge	S. P. Emanuel	3
24.	Olla	L. P. Moreland	2
25.	Pioneer	To Be Supplied	
26.	Rayville	E. B. Emmerich	1
27.	Sicily Island	J. J. Davis	1
28.	Sterlington	R. E. Walton	4
29.	St. Joseph	Clyde Frazier, Jr.	1
30.	Tallulah	J. F. Kilpatrick	4
31.	Waterproof	John G. Gieck	2
32.	West Monroe	R. H. Staples	3
33.	Winnsboro	M. S. Robertson	3
34.	Wisner	I. A. Love	2
	Chaplain in U. S. Army	Maurice D. Fulkerson	7
	Missionary to Argentine	J. N. Norris	6
	District Missionary Secretary	D. B. Boddie	2
	District Secretary Evangelism	W. H. Carroll	1
	Conference Secretary Evangelism	R. H. Staples	
	Student Perkins S., SMU	Ross Pickett	1

New Orleans District

	District Superintendent	H. L. Johns	3
1.	Berwick-Patterson	W. H. Sanders	2
2.	Covington	F. C. Collins	4
3.	Danaldsonville	W. W. Perry	10
4.	Franklin	E. P. Drake	1
5.	Golden Meadow	L. W. Taylor	1
6.	Houma: First	A. S. Hurley	6
7.	Houma Heights	Milton Sanford	1
8.	Lutcher-Reserve	Clark W. Bell	2
9.	Morgan City	E. L. Tatum	2
10.	New Orleans: Aldergate	J. W. Matthews, Jr.	2
11.	Algiers	L. L. Booth	1
12.	Canal Street	Karl Tooke	3
13.	Carrollton Ave.	Carl F. Lueg	1
14.	Church of Redeemer	Philip Pallotta	10
16.	Eighth Street	E. J. Barksdale	2
17.	Felicity	Hugh L. Baker, Jr.	1
18.	First	N. H. Melbert	8
19.	Gentilly	G. W. Dameron	4
20.	Gretna	Ned L. Stout	4
21.	Harahan	R. H. Jamieson	2
22.	Jefferson	E. J. Barksdale	1
23.	Lake Vista	J. C. Whitaker	2
24.	Munholland Memorial	Dana Dawson, Jr.	3
25.	Napoleon Ave.	Robert M. Brown	5
26.	Parker Memorial	J. C. Whitaker	2

27.	Rayne Memorial	B. C. Taylor	4
28.	St. Luke's	B. R. Oliphint	2
29.	St. Mark's	R. H. Jamieson	3
30.	New Orleans: Second	J. W. Matthews, Jr.	2
31.	Pearl River	J. Cude Rousseaux	1
32.	Lacombe	J. P. Bonnecarrere	1
33.	Slidell	O. L. Tucker	3
34.	Thibodaux	J. T. Redmon	2
	Chaplain Charity Hospital	S. L. Stockwell	2
	Supt. Memorial Mercy Home	J. W. Ailor	3
	Supt Goodwill Industries	A. P. Smith	2
	Financial Secretary Memorial Mercy Home Hospital Building Program	J. G. Snelling	3
	Chaplain Foundation Hospital	R. H. Johnson	1
	Chaplain Lake Shore Hospital	B. R. Oliphint	1
	Professor Emeritus Candler School Theology	F. N. Parker	12
	Chaplain U. S. Army	Oakley Lee	7
	Student Boston University	Ben A. Petty	4
	Chaplain U. S. Navy	J. E. Reaves	7
	Student Perkins' School Theology	Oliver Risinger	3
	Student Perkins' School Theology	C. H. Snelling, Jr.	
	Deaconess Supt. McDonnell School	Ella K. Hooper	
	Deaconess McDonnell School	Jennie Flood	
	Deaconess McDonnell School	Edna Ruth Hayes	
	Deaconess St. Mark's Community Center	Lillian Day	
	District Secretary Evangelism	R. M. Brown	1
	District Missionary Secretary	E. J. Barksdale	

Ruston District

	District Superintendent	Louis Hoffpauir	5
1.	Arcadia	L. E. Douglas	3
2.	Athens	H. B. Crammer	1
3.	Bernice-Dubach	A. M. Wynne	3
	Associate	C. L. Elliott	3
4.	Bienville	Grafton L. Shaw	2
5.	Calhoun-Marion	J. L. Beasley	2
6.	Chatham	J. T. Garrett	8
7.	Choudrant	Roy Grant	4
8.	Clay-Ansley	G. H. Corry	1
9.	Cotton Valley	M. W. Merrill	2
10.	Dodson-New Hope	S. L. Lantrip	3
11.	Downsville	D. L. McGuire	2
12.	Doyline-McIntyre	H. M. Law	2
13.	Eros-Antioch	W. A. Reeves	1
14.	Farmerville	Beverly E. Bond	1
15.	Gibsland	M. H. Corley	3
16.	Haynesville	W. D. Milton	2

17.	Heflin-Brushwood	A. E. Wingfield	2
18.	Hodge	J. W. Lee	1
19.	Homer	A. M. Freeman	1
20.	Jonesboro	A. A. McKnight	3
21.	Lisbon	D. F. Anders	1
22.	Minden	G. W. Pomeroy	5
23.	Pine Grove-Evergreen	W. R. Aikin	2
24.	Ringgold	R. M. Walker	2
25.	Ruston: Trinity	R. R. Branton	1
26.	Shongaloo	W. P. Cassells	3
27.	Simsboro	R. H. Hearne	4
28.	Springhill	W. D. Boddie	1
	Superintendent Louisiana Methodist Orphanage	C. B. White	12
	Superintendent Emeritus Louisiana Methodist Orphanage	R. W. Vaughan	12
	Conference Treasurer	R. W. Vaughan	11
	Assistant Conference Treasurer	J. E. Hearne	2
	Director Wesley Foundation Louisiana Tech	Norman G. Preston	3
	District Missionary Secretary	W. D. Boddie	3
	District Secretary Evangelism	R. R. Branton	1

Shreveport District

	District Superintendent	J. Henry Bowdon	1
1.	Bayou Scie	T. J. Holladay	3
2.	Belcher-Gilliam	E. E. Sylvest	1
3.	Bethany Keithville	O. H. Jones	2
4.	Blanchard	W. V. Sirmon	2
5.	Bossier: First	W. R. Wendt	2
6.	Curtis Park	H. C. Norsworthy	3
7.	Converse	H. T. Isgett	1
9.	Grand Cane	To Be Supplied	
8.	Coushatta	Jack Cooke	2
10.	Greenwood	Jack Shaw	2
11.	Hall Summit	Rex Squires	3
12.	Haughton	G. A. Morgan	2
13.	Ida-Hosston	A. D. St. Amant, Jr.	2
14.	Logansport	S. S. Holladay	2
15.	Mansfield	C. K. Smith	1
16.	Mooringsport	Ted Howes	3
17.	Oil City	L. E. Philbrook	2
18.	Pelican	Tillman Brown	1
19.	Plain Dealing	M. D. Felder	2
20.	Pleasant Hill	J. R. Strozier	1
21.	Rodessa	W. R. Irving	2
22.	Shiloh-Keatchie	To Be Supplied	
23.	Shreveport: Broadmoor	R. L. Cooke	6

24.	Caddo Heights	J. M. Alford	1
25.	Cedar Grove	R. M. Bentley	3
26.	First Church	*Dana Dawson	15
	First Associate	D. L. Dykes	4
	First Associate	David Tarver	3
27.	Mangum Memorial	A. W. Townsend. Jr.	2
28.	Morningside	Wilson Watson	1
29.	Noel Memorial	F. M. Freeman	11
	Noel Associate	George F. Ivey	2
30.	Park Avenue	W. O. Lynch	5
31.	Summer Grove	F. H. Harrison	2
32.	Wynn Memorial	J. B. Grambling	3
33.	Vivian	J. C. Sensintaffar	1
34.	Zwolle	B. D. Watson	3
	District Missionary Secretary	Wilson Watson	1
	District Secretary of Evangelism	W. R. Irving	1
	Chaplain U. S. Army	L. A. Carrington	
	Executive Secretary Board of Education	Bentley Sloane	1
	Conference Director of Youth Work	Webb D. Pomeroy	2
	Professor Emeritus Centenary	R. E. Smith	29
	Associate Professor Centenary	Anne Ruth Nuttall	4
	Dean of Students Centenary	William Fraser	2
	Deaconess Business Girls' Inn	Mrs. Mary Freeman	
	Deaconess—Conference Rural Work	Elizabeth Thompson	
	Chaplain Charity Hospital, Shreveport	R. T. Ware	10

*Elected to the Episcopacy.

Appointment of Deaconesses

Methodist Student Center, Natchitoches.....Lucille Pearce
Methodist Student Center, Lafayette.....Pearlye Maye Kelley
McDonnell School, Houma.....Ella K. Hooper, Jennie Flood, Edna Ruth Hayes
St. Marks Community Center, N. O.....Lillian Day
Business Girls' Inn, Shreveport.....Mrs. Mary Freeman
Conference Rural Work.....Elizabeth Thompson

Transfers In

L. A. Love, Elder from Little Rock Conference.
W. H. Sanders, Elder, from Northeast Ohio Conference.
Roy E. Mouser, Deacon in class of second year, from North Texas Conference.
Spencer Lewis Stockwell, Elder, from Central Kansas Conference.
John G. Gieck, Elder, from North Arkansas Conference.
William Fraser, Elder, from Tennessee Conference.
Edward Thomas, Elder, from New England Southern Conference.
Clyde Frazier, Jr., Elder, from the Florida Conference.
Frank C. Tucker, Jr., Elder, from St. Louis Conference.

Transfers Out

J. B. Ward, Elder, to Rock River Conference.
Lewis H. Tucker, Elder, ot Texas Conference.
Jeff Paul, Elder, Little Rock Conference.

Boundary Changes

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

Change St. Martinville from Jeanerette to New Iberia. List Bayou Chene under other churches.

MONROE DISTRICT

Take Columbia Heights from Columbia Circuit and place with Grayson. Take Crowville from Epps Charge and place with Sicily Island.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

Add Labadieville to the Thibodaux Charge. Create a new charge to be called Lacombe, to be composed of Lacombe and St. Tammany, Leaving Pearl River Charge to be composed of Pearl River, Talisheek, Sun, and Bush. Change the name of Lakeview to St. Luke's. Create a new charge to be called Jefferson.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

Take Converse from Pelican and create Converse Station. Add Zion's Rest to Pelican Charge, thus dissolve Zion's Rest Charge.

District Changes

Take Claiborne Charge from Ruston District and add to the Monroe District.

REPORTS

COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLIES

We, your committee on Accepted Supplies, recommend the following for the Supply relationship for the coming Conference year:

Alexandria District

S. D. Carrington
J. B. McCann
J. C. Rousseaux, Jr.
Conrad Nugent
Raymond Crofoot

Baton Rouge District

W. M. Allen
J. W. Boyd
A. L. Carruth
A. J. Easterly
G. R. Messer
D. R. Deen
P. W. Sibley
J. Y. Lofgren
E. L. Brock
Mrs. E. L. Brock
J. T. Harris, Jr.
J. T. McLean
J. M. Wilkes
Joe F. Waltman, Jr.
Clayton Bennett
R. E. Carter

Shreveport District

H. C. Norsworthy
Obie H. Jones

Lake Charles District

Raymond Pierson
L. M. Sawyer
Leo Westbrook
J. C. Thibodeaux

Monroe District

Edwin House
C. K. Brooks
Isaac Patton, Jr.
James W. Patton
Howard L. Hudson, Jr.
Louis P. Arkema
C. E. Gray
Mrs. John G. Gieck

New Orleans District

Philip Pallotta
Hugh L. Baker, Jr.
Luther Watson Eaylir

Ruston District

Grafton Shaw
Roy Grant
S. L. Lantrip
A. E. Wingfield
W. R. Akin
W. P. Cassels

These are the men we present to you as our accepted supply ministers for the coming Conference year.

For the most part they are looking forward to their ordination

as local elders on the completion of their courses of study or to admission in full connection.

These are men who serve what in the eyes of men are the "smaller places" but who in the eyes of God have a large place in the service of His Kingdom.

They are the men who are doing the best they can with what they have and wherever their Lord through His Church sends them to labor.

We use this means of expression our appreciation of their ministry.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL F. LUEG, Chairman.

THE BIBLE BOARD

We, Your Board recommend the extensive use and study of the Bible in our homes and churches. In an hour of confusion and chaos we feel that its ideas, philosophies and teachings are needed as never before.

We urge the Conference to continue the support of the American Bible Society which is promoting a greater interest in the reading of the Scriptures.

The Gideons are rendering such a fine service in their distribution and promotion of the Bible throughout the World, that, we Your Bible Board recommend that the Louisiana Conference continue to endorse and encourage this fine work.

We respectfully request that the minister seriously consider a more extensive use of the Scriptures in the pulpit and in their pastoral work.

We recommend that each pastor have a Bible emphasis week during which time the simple fundamental facts of the Scriptures be taught. It is suggested that this week precede Universal Bible Sunday.

SAM NADER, Secretary

JEROME CAIN, Chairman.

THE CAMPING COMMITTEE

The Camping Committee elected T. T. Howes, Chairman and John B. Koelemay, Secretary, for the new quadrennium. It plans a meeting of the Committee during Pastor's School for formulating

policies and procedures in next summers camping program. It requests the appointment of Rev. E. R. Haug to the Committee on Camping.

T. T. HOWES, Chairman

JOHN B. KOELEMAY, Secretary.

THE COMMISSION FOR CHURCH AND STUDENT CENTERS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The need for more work among Methodist and unchurched students on the campuses of the seven colleges and universities of our state make mandatory adequate buildings and furnishings.

For uniformity of procedure in legal matters we recommend the following:

1. That the Board of Trustees of each center, be elected by the Annual Conference, on nomination of the District Superintendent, presented through the Conference Commission on Student Centers.

2. That a uniform plan of holding titles be adopted by all the student centers.

3. That each Board of Trustees be composed of nine members, with staggered terms.

4. That the respective charters be amended within a year to conform to these recommendations.

In order to provide the necessary facilities for our college students we recommend that this Annual Conference authorize the districts to raise funds for Student Center Buildings within the bounds of each district, under the supervision of the Commission for Church and Student Centers.

We also recommend that the Annual Conference designate the year 1949-50 as a year for such a conference campaign as may be necessary to complete Student Center Buildings.

This resolution was adopted by our Commission on Methodist Church and Student Centers, and approved by the Commission on World Service and Finance.

D. W. POOLE, Chairman

GEORGE PEARCE, JR., Secretary

REPORT No. 1—THE BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

We, your Board of Conference Claimants, are happy to report the work of the church, committed to us, in excellent condition. We

rejoice that there is a growing interest in the welfare of our retired ministers.

We attach the report of receipts and disbursements since last conference.

We recommend that the annuity rate of $21.00 per service year, inclusive of the General Board payment, be continued for the current year.

On behalf of the church and the retired ministers, we want to thank the pastors, laymen, and the entire church for the fine way in which you support this noble cause.

Sincerely submitted,

SIDNEY A SEEGERS, Chairman

W. D. MILTON, Secretary.

REPORT No. 2 THE BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

We, your Board of Conferenie Claimants have made careful study of the needs of our honored superannuated ministers, and the ability of our great church to meet this need. In keeping with what is being done for this cause, throughout this Jurisdiction, we hope to soon be able to pay an annuity rate of $25.00 per service year.

In order to provide the necessary facilities for our college stusessment for this cause be placed at 12% based on the pastor's salary, associte, and assistant pastors, and any others serving the church who will become claimants upon this board.

This amount to be assessed against the pastoral charge where the member, or members, are serving. This fund is to be handled as set forth in the Paragraph 1624 of the 1944 discipline.

Sincerely submitted,

SIDNEY A. SEEGERS, Chairman

W. D. MILTON, Secretary.

Report of Treasurer of The Board of Conference Claimants, Louisiana Annual Conference, Nov. 1, 1947 to June 2, 1948.

RECEIPTS:

Balance on hand from last year	$ 849.56
From Genreal Board, Board of Trustees funds	2,187.06
From General Board, Conference funds	1,938.36
From Illinois Corp. chartered fund	80.00
From Legal Conference	475.00
From Blair Fund	1,160.00
From Publishing House	4,257.96

From Conference apportionments	55,796.07
From Ill. Corp. transfer, Acct. of Bonds	362.60
	$67,105.23

DISBURSEMENTS:

General Board, Stabilization fund	$ 2,789.70
S. A. Seegers Expense	5.90
Robt. J. O'Neal, Treas. Expense and Bond	36.40
W. C. Mann, Special Relief	56.25
L. N. Hoffpauir, adjustment for prior years	109.38
Paid Superannuates, ¾ of year, as per list and amounts attached below	28,775.79
Paid Widows of Superannuates, as per list attached	17,139.47
Paid Children of Deceased Ministers, as per list attached	641.72
BALANCE ON HAND	17,550.62
	$67,105.23

June 1, 1948

DISTRIBUTED TO CLAIMANTS

"Amounts paid by the Board of Conference Claimants for the Conference Year 1947-48, being for three quarters."

Name	Years of Service	Total Paid
Rev. Jason A. Alford	38	$598.50
Rev. W. E. Akin	42	661.50
Rev. Joseph M. Alford	45	133.75
Rev. Chas. D. Atkinson	41	645.75
Rev. R. H. Bamburg	24	378.00
Rev. S. S. Bogan	46	724.50
Rev. H. J. Boltz	39	614.25
Rev. G. J. L. Brown	34 MP	501.59
Rev. E. J. Buck	9	156.75
Rev. L. W. Cain	38	598.50
Rev. Henry T. Carley	43	661.50
Rev. J. R. Downs	3 M	475.08
Rev. Wm. L. Duren	40	630.00
Rev. Alonzo Early	23	362.25
Rev. John Wesley Faulk	4 ME	
	31 MES	547.26
Rev. P. H. Fontaine	31	488.25
Rev. Raleigh Vernon Fulton	31	488.25
Rev. W. T. Gray	45	708.75
Rev. B. F. Griffin	24 2 M	385.56

Rev. R. F. Harrell	25	393.75
Rev. Martin Hebert	44	693.00
Rev. Wm. F. Henderson, Jr.	27-3	428.44
Rev. H. B. Hines	15	236.25
Rev. Lastie N. Hoffpauir	37	638.07
Rev. T. Jefferson Holladay	40	630.00
Rev. Charles M. Hughes	19	299.25
Rev. W. D. Kleinschmidt	46	660.00
Rev. Samuel W. Irwin	18-6 ME	304.42
Rev. Nicholas E. Joyner	37-6 2 M	614.25
Rev. H. W. Ledbetter	35	551.25
Rev. Morris G. Lee	12 MP 3 M	224.28
Rev. William C. Mann	25 ME	368.85
Rev. J. Franklin McCoy	37	582.75
Rev. J. T. McVey	24	378.00
Rev. Charles M. Morris	39	614.25
Rev. Albert S. J. Neill	45	708.75
Rev. A. H. Parker	24	378.00
Rev. I. A. Patton	41 MP	604.86
Rev. C. B. Powell	34	535.50
Rev. J. C. Price	34	535.50
Rev. Russell T. Pynes	32 ME 8 M	598.08
Rev. Harry W. Rickey	47	740.25
Rev. S. L. Riggs	24	378.00
Rev. Wm. Franklin Roberts	31	488.25
Rev. Charles W. Rodgers	38 ME 1 M	576.36
Rev. J. R. Roy	39	614.25
Rev. James Edwin Selfe	26	409.50
Rev. F. Lyman Shows	35 MP	501.35
Rev. Looney W. Smart	2 MP 24 MES	407.51
Rev. R. E. Smith	(employed above average salary)	none
Rev. John Garrison Snelling	34 " "	none
Rev. C. O. Stapleton	19	299.25
Rev. Wm. B. Van Valkenburgh	36 ME 3 M	593.11
Rev. Robert W. Vaughan	51	803.25
Rev. R. S. Walton	30	472.50
Mrs. Lula Wardlow	26 MP 3 M	430.82
Rev. G. P. White	15	236.25
Rev. John Fletcher Wilson	14	220.50
Rev. S. H. Yockey	14 ME	206.54
Rev. E. O. Hearn	(Died 1-5-48)	192.04
Rev. Franklin N. Parker	29-9	468.57
		$28,775.79

June 1, 1948

"Amounts paid by the Board of Conference Claimants for the Conference Year 1947-1948, being for three quarters".

Name	Years of Service	Total Paid
Mrs. A. E. Barrett Wilson, Louisiana	5-3	$ 57.87
Mrs. John W. Booth 711 Concordia St. Baton Rouge, La.	42	459.00
Mrs. Homer Bowman Coushatta, La.	33	363.83
Mrs. Cleanth Brooks 3281 Carlotta St. Baton Rouge, La.	28	308.70
Mrs. H. N. Brown 493 Franklin Napa, Calif.	38-3	421.70
Mrs. R. A. Bozeman Belmont, Louisiana	17-3	63.39
Mrs. Amos Preston Boyd 2910 Perkins Road Baton Rouge, La.	1-4	115.60
Mrs. James L. Cady 1045 Glasshouse Beaumont, Texas	20-3	223.26
Mrs. E. L. Cargill c/o Mrs. T. F. Glaze 154 E. Robinson Shreveport, La.	32	352.80
Mrs. Briscoe Carter 308 Trenton St., Ruston, La.	45-3	498.92
Mrs. B. T. Crews Shreveport, La. (Died 2-13-48)	7-3	26.64
Mrs. L. E. Crooks 426 E. Ash St. Crowley, La.	1-3	13.77
Mrs. S. J. Davies 628 Kingshighway Shreveport, La.	34	374.85
Mrs. K. W. Dodson 506 Parkway Dr. El Dorado, Ark.	39-9	438.26
Mrs. W. W. Drake 436 Topeka St. Shreveport, La.	37-9	416.04

Mrs. John F. Dring Mooringsport, La.	21-6	247.55
Mrs. Haughton K. Faulk 609 Gary Avenue Jennings, Louisiana	23 ME	253.60
Mrs. J. D. Fomby 220 South Washington St. Magnolia, Arkansas	13	143.33
Mrs. E. B. Foust 908 Chenevert St. Houston, Texas (Died 2-13-48)	10	36.75
Mrs. George Fox 320 Broad Street Monroe, Louisiana	16-6	184.92
Mrs. J. B. Fulton Campti, Louisiana	14-3	156.05
Mrs. C. E. Greene 203 N. Dillard St. Winter Gardens, Fla.	4	44.10
Mrs. Wm. F. Hamner 3722 Youree Drive Shreveport, La.	2-9 ME	61.47
Mrs. H. N. Harrison 7447 Hampson St. New Orleans, La.	27-3	300.42
Mrs. J. C. Hearne 144 State Street Baton Rouge, La.	27 MP	278.82
Mrs. J. S. Henley 301 Third St. Chicksaw, Alabama	34-6	380.37
Mrs. Aladin Rufus Hoffpauir Gilbert, Louisiana	18-3	201.21
Mrs. William Walter Holmes 1232 Park Boulevard Baton Rouge, La.	38-6	424.47
Mrs. H. S. Johns Route 4, Lufkin, Texas	34-6	269.97
Mrs. H. M. Johnson 1610 N. 6th Street Monroe, La.	26-6	292.17
Mrs. W. H. Jordan 202 Belleview Drive Baton Rouge, La.	24.6	269.97
Mrs. John L. Lay c/o Mrs. C. W. Self 806 4th St. Leesville, La.	25	275.63

Mrs. C. W. Lahey 506 East 4th Street Texarkana, Ark.	19	209.48
Mrs. J. W. Lee 432 Atkins Avenue Shreveport, La.	27-3	300.42
Mrs. J. H. Lewis Route 2, Winnfield, Lr.	25 MP	258.57
Mrs. P. O. Lowery Box 168 Mansfield, La.	26-9	295.07
Mrs. Albert S. Lutz Greenwood, La.	34-6	380.37
Mrs. W. A. Mangum Route 1, Box 40 Greensburg, La.	7-9	85.44
Mrs. John Andrew McCormack Mer Rouge, La.	34	374.85
Mrs. C. T. Munholland 232 Elmeer Place Metarie New Orleans, La.	11-9	129.54
Mrs. R. T. Pickett Sicily Island, La.	39.9	438.24
Mrs. G. D. Purcell 950 McCormick Shreveport, La.	32-6	358.32
Mrs. S. D. Roberts c/o R. E. Kennington Co. Jackson, Miss.	11-6	126.72
Mrs. Charles R. Robinson 710 Stillwell Blvd. Port Arthur, Texas	43-3 ME	446.61
Mrs. Benjamin Franklin Rogers 280 Oakland Pasadena 5, Calif.	19-3	212.22
Mrs. J. S. Rutledge Walker, Louisiana	25-9	283.89
Mrs. Newton L. Sayers c/o Mrs. E. L. Martin 926 Toulouse St. New Orleans, La.	15 ME	154.92
Mrs. William Schuhle Ponchatoula, La.	26	286.65
Mrs. George S. Sexton 118 Sexton Street, Centenary College Shreveport, La.	44	485.10

Mrs. A. M. Shaw Box 158 Oakdale, La.	43	474.08
Mrs. B. H. Sheppard Box 265 Jena, Louisiana	32	352.80
Mrs. Claude Frederick Sheppard 3625 Commonwealth Avenue Charlotte, N. C.	33	363.83
Mrs. Virgil D. Skipper Box 348, Hazelhurst, Miss.	13	143.33
Mrs. J. G. Sloane 315 Prospect St. Shreveport, La.	6-6	71.67
Mrs. Ellis Smith 1115 Fugate St. Houston, Texas	17	187.43
Mrs. S. A. Steel Mansfield, La.	21-9	239.79
Mrs. Hyder B. Thomason RFD 3, Ville Platte, La.	35 (died 1-4-48)	128.64
Mrs. R. W. Tucker 609 S. Monroe St. Ruston, La.	17	187.43
Mrs. T. P. Turner 6824 Ajan Avenue Bell Gardens, Calif.	37	407.93
Mrs. Robert L. Weldon Reeves, Louisiana	32-3 ME	344.06
Mrs. J. F. Waltman c/o Mrs. L. L. Trainor 2226 Quinton St. Shreveport, La.	29	381.69
Mrs. C. C. Wier Franklin, La.	2-9	30.42
Mrs. John B. Williams Box 83, Many, Louisiana	20-9	228.77
Mrs. Luther C. Wilson Box 152, Iuka, Miss.	39-9	438.26
Mrs. R. H. Wynn 3741 Del Monte Drive Houston, Texas	34-3	377.60
	Total	$17,139.47

PAYMENTS TO CHILDREN OF:

A. E. Barrett	(1)	$55.13
A. B. Boyd	(2)	179.06
R. A. Bozeman	(4)	271.69
H. M. Johnson	(1)	135.84
	Total	$641.72

SIDNEY A. SEEGERS,
Chairman

ROBT. J. O'NEAL,
Treasurer

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

We Recommend:

(1) That the host Church provide full entertainment for the Bishop, clerical staff, superannuate members in attendance upon the Conference and the members of the class to be admitted on trial.

(2) That each local Church defray the expenses of the pastor and lay delegates to the Annual Conference.

(3) That each District Superintendent be requested to bring this action of the Conference to the attention of the first Quartely Conference in his District.

(4) That the District Stewards of each District shall provide funds to defray the expenses of their District Superintendents to the Conference.

(5) That the host Church provide ample quarters for the business sessions of the Cabinet.

(6) That the Commission on Budget provide $400.00 to the host Church to assist in the expense and entertainment of the Conference.

Lewis N. Stuckey
E. C. Gibson
Guy M. Hicks
O. D. Hanison
B. C. Taylor
District Supts.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Report No. 1

We, your committee on **Conference Relations,** recommend htat all those who are presently in the Superannuate Relation be so continued and that the following be granted the Superannuate Relations at this time:

Elmer C. Gunn
Howard E. Pfost
C. L. Moore
J. P. Bonnecarrere
B. H. Andrews
E. M. Mouser

In each case the proper medical certificates have been filed with the Board of Conference Claimants.

Respectfully

James T. Harris, Chairman
W. E. Trice, Secretary.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Report No. 2

At the conclusion of the meeting of the Committee on Conference Relations, 2 June 1948, Rev. Donald M. Risinger was elected as Chairman to succeed Rev. J. T. Harris, who resigned. The undersigned was elected Secretary.

Don Wineinger,
Acting Secretary
Committee Conference Relations

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

District Conference Record books from each of the seven districts were carefully examined by this Committee and were found satisfactory.

We highly recommend the Secretary of the Lake Charles District for his index system and we commend this practice to the other district secretaries. It is also recommended by this Committee that standard binders similar to those now in use on the Lake Charles and Shreveport Districts be used by all districts.

For the Committee,

Spencer L. Stockwell

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Rpeort No. 1

Centenary College

Centenary College has had a most successful year. President Joe J. Mickle has made an inspiring report to your Board of Education, a portion of which we include in our report to the Conference.

The Student Body

Centenary College in the year just closed had the largest student body in the 123 years of the history of Centenary. There were 1410 regular students enrolled and of this number 985 were men and 425 were women. The graduating class of 192 was also the largest in the history of the college. Seven hundred and three of the regular students were veterans. Twenty-four states and three foreign countries were represented. Of the 1410 regular students, 280 lived in dormitories on the campus and 1130 lived outside the college dormitories.

Finances

Centenary granted 18 ministerial and Christian service scholarships at a total cost to the college of $5,171.00.

Due to the increased cost of living, and upon the recommendation of the Faculty and Budget Committee, the college has paid a bonus to teachers of approximately $15,000 during the year. Notwithstanding this, however, and the increased cost of supplies, the college will close the academic year with a small surplus. We are also glad to report that surplus property, valued at many thousands of dollars, has been secured at relatively little cost to the college.

Perhaps the outstanding event of the year was the awarding of the contract for the new science building in the sum of $756.000.00 and the ground breaking ceremonies held February 17, 1948. The contract price includes neither needed equipment nor finishing the third floor—said items to cost approximately $100,000.00. We are glad to report a total of $972,889.24 of cash and pledge on the Greater Centenary College Program and of this amount $363,-290.80 is still outstanding in pledges. We recommend the payment of these pledges at the earliest posible date.

Religious Emphasis

Recognizing that a morally rseponsible citizenship canot be created if religion is divorced from education, Centenary College has set forth the following spiritual goals:

1. To prepare each student for a life of maximum usefulness and service to society, based upon the application of Christian principles.

2. To provide the student with a basic understanding of human affairs and to prepare him for the practice of clear, honest, and constructive thinking on the fundamental problems of mankind.

3. To introduce the student to the arts and sciences in order that he may acquire the habit of enriched living through enjoyment of the cultural heritage of civilization.

4. To train the student in the principles and techniques of the particular profession, business, or other occupation which he has selected for his life's work.

The following religious organizations are on the campus: Methodist Student Movement, the Baptist Student Union, the Episcopal Centenary Club, the Catholic Newman Club, and the Presbyterian Westminister Club. Denominational groups on the campus have shown increased vigor, chapel programs have been improved, Religious Emphasis Week has been observed with James W. Workman as speaker and the way opened for further development next year. More than 300 students are taking Bible courses. No group can be more convinced of the importance of religion in higher education than the present administration of the college.

We are happy to report that the architects are already at work on plans and specifications for a beautiful chapel for the Centenary College campus. It is our belief work can begin on this building during 1949. The 125th Anniversary of the college will be celebrated in 1950 and we expect the chapel can be completed in time for this great anniversary celebration.

Rev. William P. Fraser, a member of this Conference, has been appointed Dean of Students. Mr. Fraser, a graduate of Centenary, with his B. D. from Vanderbilt University, advanced study in Yale, many months overseas as an army chaplain and a rich background of work with young poeple, and a member of the college faculty during the past year, is making an extremely valuable contribution to the spiritual life of the college students.

Recommendations

We recommend that:

1. We continue to observe Centenary College Day on the last Sunday in April.

2. The appointment of Dean R. E. Smith as professor emeritus of Biblical Literature.

3. The appointment of Dr. Anna Ruth Nuttal as assistant professor of English.

4. The appointment of Mr. William P. Fraser as Dean of Students and assistant professor of Biblical Literature.

5. The Conference elect Mr. J. G. O'Brien a new member of the Board of Trustees of Centenary College, term to expire 1951.

6. The following trustees to be re-elected for a three year term, ending 1951: M. A. Abernathy, J. B. Atkins, J. Theron Brown, Paul M. Brown, Dr. W. L. Doss, Jr., Marlin W. Drake, Dr. A. M. Freeman, Dr. F. M. Freeman, Charlton H. Lyons, and Bonneau Peters.

Respectfully submitted:

Dana Dawson, Chairman.

Bentley Sloane, Secretary.

BOARD OF EDUCATION REPORT NO. 2

The activities of the Board of Education have found expression in the entire program of the conference. These activities have been under the direction of the Executive Secretary and his staff of four full time workers specializing in the following fields: Miss Elizabeth Thompson, Rural Worker, assigned to the Board of Education by the Woman's Society of Christian Service for a cooperative endeavor; Mrs. Roy Scales, Conference Director of Children's Work; Rev. Webb D. Pomeroy, Conference Director of Youth Work; and the office secretary, Mrs. G. D. Bell.

In addition to these professional leaders we have a conference staff of volunteer workers in specialized fields, and each district has a staff under the direction of the District Superintendent. Finally there are the local pastors and law workers through whom our program is made real and vital to our people. Therefore, the achievements recorded in the report reflect no single glory save to God who giveth the increase to all our human endeavors for Him.

Due to a short conference year in 1948 we have endeavored to reach all Crusade goals in the Church School by June 1 instead of December 31. In spite of a crowded year marvelous advance was made in every district with enrollment gains going as high as 30%. The Baton Rouge District was first to go over the top in reaching its Crusade goal.

A vigorous promotion of Home department work has yielded good results with an increase of almost 100% in enrollment.

Fifty-four new church schools were organized during the quadrennium with an enrollment of 3,545. These new church schools account for at least 30% of our total increase in enrollment.

Two General Board workers visited our conference promoting special phases of Crusade work this year. Miss Virginia Stafford brought us help in understanding the work of the Home Department, and Mrs. E. D. Lewis held group meetings in every district relative to better use of our Church School literature.

In the promotion of leadership training 19 accredited schools were held in the conference, ten of them first series schools and nine of them second series schools. These schools offering multiple courses reached a total of 60 churches and issued 571 earned credits. Many other non credit classes were held in local churches and a large number of pastors have prepared teaching outlines for various courses.

We wish especially to call attention to the Christian Education Bulletin, edited by the Executive Secretary, which now serves as the only publication of our conference that brings to every pastor and church programs and news items relating to the general work of our church.

Other outstanding events of the year were the National Youth Conference to which we sent 100 delegates; the district youth rallies with Dr. Robert Goodrich as speaker and the famous Centenary Choir furnishing the music; the state meeting of students at Lafayette; two conferences of young adult leaders; the state meeting of Church School superintendents; and the sub-district meetings of Vacation School workers.

In closing we would like to commend Rev. Earl Emmerich for his vigorous and effective leadership as Executive Secretary of the Board of Education during the last quadrennium. His untiring efforts in all phases of the Crusade for Christ contributed much to its success in the Louisiana Conference and at the same time brought the Board of Education to a new position of esteem and confidence in the conference.

Respectfully submitted,

Dana Dawson, Sr., Chairman.

Bentley Sloane, Secretary.

BOARD OF EDUCATION—REPORT NO. 3

Director of Adult Work—Rev. G. W. Dameron.

Conference Staff elected by the Board of Education:

Director of Children's Work.....Mrs. Roy Scales
Director of Youth Work.....Rev Webb D. Pomeroy
Rural Worker.....Miss Elizabeth Thompson
Director of Pastor's School.....E. R. Haug
Audio-Visual Education.....Rev. A. W. Townsend
State Director of Student Work.....Rev. Clifford Zirkel
Director of Intermediate Work.....Mrs. E. E. Cayard

Nominations:

Trustees of Camp Brewer.....W. H. Jones, Ira Flowers, W. H. Bengtson (1949) C. N. White, E. R. Haug, E. E. Cayard (1950) The District Superintendent of Alexandria District.

Board of Trustees of S. M. U.....Floyd B. James, D. B. Raulins

Trustees Seashore Camp Ground.....B. C. Taylor, E. C. Gunn, E. S. Lotspeich.

Trustee Lafayette Student Center.....G. H. Thomas, term of 5 years.

Trustee, Western Methodist Assembly, Mt. Sequoyah.....Guy M. Hicks.

Board of Managers, Pastor's School.....W. E. Trice, E. R. Haug, Guy M. Hicks, J. B. Harper, B. C. Taylor, J. J. Rasmussen, J. C. Sensintaffar.

Recommendations for Appointments

Executive Secretary.....Rev. Bentley Sloane
Conference Director, Youth Work.....Rev. Webb D. Pomeroy
Professor Emeritus in Emory University Dr. Franklin N. Parker
State Director of Student Work.....Rev. Clifford Zirkel

Members of the Jurisdictional Conference Board of Education:

Rev. Bentley Sloane,
J. J. Mickle

Additional Members of the Conference Board of Education:

Lay—R. H. Nelson, T. W. Holloman: Clerical—Leonard Cook, A. M. Brown.

Respectfully submitted,

Guy M. Hicks, Chairman,

James T. Harris, Secretary.

COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM

After a careful study of our results in the Crusade movement, and in the light of our present needs, this commission feels that the same spirit of evangelism should be continued and intensified in the life of our local churches. We suggest that a practical plan, which is adaptable to the needs and circumstances of each district and to every local church, be worked out and executed.

We recommend that a simultaneous evangelistic effort be made in each district during the conference year. The organization would be similar to that which was presented and practiced in the year of evangelism of the Crusade for Christ. We would suggest that the District Superintendent, after choosing his District Committee, have a retreat in which the pastor, a layman, a representative from the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Youth Division from each local church, come together as a planning group.

The local representatives, under the supervision of the pastor, would then survey the local community and initiate a plan of visitation and personal evangelism. This visitation effort would be climaxed with a series of evangelistic services, with their primary purpose, to receive the new commitments and enrich their lives. We emphasize that a class on the meaning of church membership be given to the adults as well as the youth and children.

Periodic effort is not enough. We trust that local churches will adopt a continuous program of visitation evangelism, conducted by an organization like the well known "Fisherman's Club" or something similar.

We recommend the use of Cottage or Neighborhood Prayer Services, as a preparatory measure, in these evangelistic efforts.

While it may not be feasible to have this program in progress at the same time in every district, we feel that it should be simultaneous in each district.

This plan has been presented to Bishop Martin and his Cabinet and they voted unanimously in favor of it.

We also suggest a course in evangelism be given in the Pastor's School.

We glory in the great challenge that General conference has created in us through its specific objectives and goals in evangelism. We accept that challenge. We shall fulfill it.

The Reverend R. H. Staples is recommended to you for Secretary of Evangelism for this conference year.

We are living at a time that is in desperate need of the living

Christ, who is longing to emplant his spirit and way into the souls of lost humanity. The Commission on evangelism is emphasizing that first, last, and always we be enthusiastic and effective evangels for Him.

Respectfully submitted,

R. M. Bentley, Chairman
C. W. Quaid, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOME

We your Board of Hospitals and Homes have had before us a properly signed resolution from the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Orphanage authorizing the sale of a certain piece of property in the city of Ruston, but as such sale cannot be consummated without the authority of this Annual Conference we herewith submit the following resolution for your adoption.

"BE IT RESOLVED by The Louisiana Annual Conference, The Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, That the sale by Louisiana Methodsit Orphanage, by authority of the Board of Directors of said Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, to Marvin T. Green, L. Felton Green, M. Ragan Green and Carl L. Langford, of the following property situated in Ruston, Lincoln Parish, La., to-wit:

> A certain lot in SW¼ of NW¼ Section 25 Twp. 17 N.R.3 W. Lincoln Parish, La., situated in the Town of Ruston, Louisiana, on the East side of the South Extension of Vienna Street, described as beginning 20 feet South of the Southwest corner of garden formerly owned by J. A. Adams (subsequently owned by E. R. Braswell) and running South along said Street 125 feet, and running back East bteween parallel lines 140 feet;

for the price and consideration of $6500 in cash and under all of the terms and conditions of deed dated November 21, 1947, evidencing such sale and conveyance, all as shown by certified copy of said deed as recorded in Conv. Book 31, pg. 333, File #N-78880, of the Records of Lincoln Parish, La., which certified copy is on file with this Conference, be and the same is hereby ratified and confirmed in all respects."

Signed

Jas. B. Grambling, Chairman

Mollye Stewart, Secretary.

GROUP INSURANCE

Your Committee on Group Insurance has met and decided to offer to the members of the Louisiana Annual Conference a Group Life Insurance Plan to be underwritten by the Lincoln National Life Insurance Company. This plan of insurance is similar to that in operation in many of the Conferences throughout the South-central Jurisdiction. It is as follows:

Pastors receiving a salary of less than $1,000.00 will be insured for $1,000.00. The Annual premium for this group will be approximately $15.00 per year. The minister will pay at the rate of $ .70 per thousand per month, or $8.40 per year; the local church paying the remainder of $6.60.

Pastors receiving a salary of less than $3000 will be insured for $2,000. The annual premium for this group will be approximately $34.40 per year. The minister will pay at the rate of $ .70 per thousand per month of $16.80 per year; the local church paying the remainder of $17.60

Pastors receiving $3000 or more will be insured for $3000. The annual premium for this group will be approximately $51.60. The minister will pay at the same rate as above ($ .70 per thousand per month) or $25.20 per year; the local church paying the remainder or $26.40.

The above estimates include double indemnity and dismemberment features which mean that in the event of accidental death double the face value of the policy will be paid. Or in event of accidental loss of two members of the body, the face amount of the policy will be paid. In the event of the loss of one member of the body (one hand, one foot, one eye) one half of the face value of the policy will be paid.

All men in an effective relationship to the Conference on adoption of the Plan on retirement will receive a $1,000 Life Insurance policy which will be paid by the Conference drawn from the administration fund for ensuing year.

The plan becomes effective as soon as 75 per cent of our members have signed an application which will be made available before the end of the Conference.

An attractive feature of the proposition made to us by the Lincoln National Life Insurance Company is an annual refund of premiums. This refund will be based on 43.44 per cent of the annual premium, minus 46 per cent of incurred claims. The percentage of return is increased each year until the fourth year, and thereafter it will be 53.71 per cent.

We suggest as the means of payment that all premiums from

the ministers and their churches be paid in advance and no later than July 15th.

We further recommend that the Conference Treasurer be authorized to borrow $670.56 from unattached funds to pay premiums for members of Conference for 1st month following Conference until July 14, to be repaid out of refund.

The Committee hopes that this Plan will be adopted and then subscribed to by 100 per cent of the members of the Conference including all supply pastors and any having a relationship to the conference.

Respectfully yours,

Carl F. Lueg, Chairman
E. P. Drake
S. E. Poole
R. H. Staples
M. W. Drake
Jolly B. Harper, Secretary.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES—REPORT IIA

Memorial Mercy Home Hospital Building

We herewith submit the report regarding the Building Fund as follows:

Report of the Superintendent of Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital to the Board of Hospitals and Homes, of the Louisiana Annual Conference, June 2, 1948, on the Status of the BUILDING FUND.

We have been most gratified with the progress made toward the achievement of our BUILDING FUND Goal. In this short Conference year, it could not be expected that the full one hundred five thousand dollars would be raised. But, the auditor's report, to be presented by Dr. Snelling, will show that as much has been done in this short time as could be dreamed of.

We are fully confident that 1948 will see the completion of our BUILDING FUND for the Louisiana Annual Conference. We urge that each Pastor, who has not presented the BUILDING FUND to his people, and paid the Fund in full, place this in his program immediately after this session of the Annual Conference. We are in a real emergency. We cannot continue long to operate in the buildings we now are housed in. The health and safety of those we are attempting to help are endangered. We cannot delay **action!**

I wish to express to Doctor Snelling, and to Mrs. Snelling, my deepest appreciation for the fine work they both have done on the

Building Fund this year. Through their great efforts, and the efforts of each Pastor, we will soon see the work accomplished.

Respectfully,

James W. Ailor, Superintendent.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES—REPORT IIB

Mercy Memorial Home Hospital

We have before us the report of the Superintendent of our Memorial Mercy Home Hospital, which reveals great progress during the past year, but we are far short of the goal we must reach in order to meet our responsibility in this work. This report is herewith filed for the Journal without reading.

We concur with the Board of Managers of the Home on the following recommendations . . .

To: The Board of Hospitals and Homes,
Louisiana Annual Conference,
June 2, 1948

The Board of Managers of Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital make the following requests of the Annual Conference:

1. That the Bishop appoint James W. Ailor as Superintendent of Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital, and Dr. J. G. Snelling as Financial Secretary for the Building Fund for the coming year.

2. That the following be elected as Trustees for Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital for the coming year:

A. M. Barnes
E. N. Cornay
O. J. Dunn
R. T. Moffatt
R. S. Byron

3. That the Sunday before Christmas, 1948, be designated for this year as Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital. We are most gratified with the results of the observance of Christmas Sunday this year. Still in the state of emergency, we urge this day be used this coming year.

4. We request that the Superintendent be granted this year, the same privilege granted last year of presenting the Maintenance Budget of Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital to each Church of the Annual Conference with a suggestion as to the amount it would take from that Church in the way of a Special Offering to meet the Bud-

get. It is understood, as last year, that this will not be a quota, or asking for Maintenance but simple information concerning Maintenance, to be used as each church sees fit.

5. That the fullest support be given to the Building Fund for the coming year, by all Churches not already paying in full their asking for the Building Fund.

B. C. TAYLOR, President

JAMES T. HARRIS, Secretary

Superintendent's Report To The Louisiana Annual Conference

June 2, 1948

One would have to live day and night within Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital to fully appreciate the paridoxical existence of all who live here. Each person who finds this her home, is torn between the extremities of emotion. For the young women, it is a matter of between the warmth of security . . . security of ten times for the first time in their lives, and the coldness of a desperation which they did not dream could exist. They are helped in the midst of being hurt . . . helped in such a manner that defies words to express gratitude; hurt beyond the power to forget.

The administrative staff is caught no less in all this confusion of hope and hoplesness. One is constantly torn between the realms of idealist and the cynic. When one reviews the great things which have been done . . . are being down now; when one sees step by step, blow by blow, something rising beautiful and good; when one looks back to the beginning, one says: "See how far we have come!" Then one throws his shoulders back and says: "NOTHING CAN STOP US! THIS IS GOD'S WORK!"

But when you turn from the view of where we have been, seeing all that has been done, and then look at the other road, rough and rugged at all the things not done; one gasps in amazement! The things going undone almost, at times, counterbalance the wonderful things that get done. The tragic need for adequate buildings, equipment, staff, and money to carry on a program in keeping with the high standards of Louisiana and The Methodist Church, in the face of the total lack of any of it, leaves one almost desperate. Though the givings of the Louisiana Methodist Churches, have been greatly on the increase this year, many Churches taking very seriously our budget needs, still is there not enough to do with. We feel confident, however that the loyal support of the Louisiana Conference in the coming year will see us through this difficult period of rising standards and rising prices, to full achievement in the not too distant future.

In the months which have passed since the last Annual Conference, though much could not be accomplished we had all dreamed and prayed for, nevertheless, it has been a period of progress. During these seven months, we were at last granted a full license to operate as a Maternity Home, a Child Caring Agency, and a Child Placing Agency. Along with the licenses, came a letter of commendation on the progress of Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital from Mr. W. S. Terry, Commissioner of Public Welfare for the State of Louisiana.

The religious, recreational and medical programs have been strengthened and made more effective. New equipment has been added to the Home-Hospital, both through purchases and gifts, which greatly helps our program. Extensive repairs, cleaning and fixing up has been done, with more yet to be done, to make the Home-Hospital a nicer and safer place to live and work until the new Home-Hospital can be built. All that was done has been done on recommendation of the Fire and Electrical Departments, and the Health Departments of New Orleans. We still have an insurmountable task before us. In every field our work has seen advances and commendation from people in authority. The money coming in, though not enough to meet our actual needs, has been on the increase, especially from the Louisiana Conference. If money will allow, we hope within the next month to have two full-time social workers working in the field of Child Welfare on our Staff. This will greatly speed up our service to our people, and increase the efficiency of our work. Only the fullest support of the Maintenance program can make this possible.

The other side of the picture is the fact that even with increased income, with the new needs, the rise in the general cost of food, drugs necessary to the existence of this work, and the demanded repairs, and the ever increasing standards of the State of Louisiana Department of Public Welfare, there still is not enough money to meet current obligations and meet rising standards in staff and equipment. Our problem has been that of making the repairs, fortifying our equipment, doing the new work, and bringing the quality of our work to at least present standards . . . and stay open. It has been most discouraging . . . BUT WORTH IT!

We earnestly ask for your prayers and fullest support for the coming year.

Respectfully,

JAMES W. AILOR, Superintendent

Patients and Babies in Home-Hospital
October 1, 1947-May 31, 1948

Patients in Home-Hospital Oct. 1, 1947	36
Patients Received to May 21, 1948	49
Total Number of Patients Cared For	85
Discharged to May 31, 1948	60
Patients remaining in Home-Hospital May 31, 1948	25
Babies in Home-Hospital October 1, 1947	36
Births in Home-Hospital to May 31, 1948	52
Total Babies Care For	88

Babies Discharged:

To Mothers	22	
To Adoption	37	
Other Agency	1	
Death	1	
Total Babies Discharged		61

Number of babies remaining in Home-Hospital May 31, 1948		27
Adult patients cared for Oct. 1, 1947-May 31, 1948	85	
Babies cared for Oct. 1, 1947-May 31, 1948	88	
Total Patients cared for Oct. 1, 1947-May 31, 1948		173

MEMORIAL MERCY HOME-HOSPITAL

REPORT FOR THE PERIOD OCT. 1, 1947 TO APRIL 30, 1948

To The Board of Managers,
Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital,
New Orleans, Louisiana.

Gentlemen:

In accordance with our engagement, we have recorded the cash receipts and disbursements, and other transactions of the MEMORIAL MERCY HOME-HOSPITAL, NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA, for the period October 1, 1947 to April 30, 1948.

We are herewith submitting our report which comprises of the following:

EXHIBITS:

"A" Balance Sheet, April 30, 1948.
"B" Analysis of Operating Surplus.
"C" Statement of Income and Expenses

"D" Summarized Statement of Cash Receipts And Disbursements—Operating Fund.

SCHEDULE:

"1" Cash Disbursements—Operating Fund.

The financial condition of the Home is presented in the Balance Sheet, Exhibit "A".

The petty cash fund was verified by actual count. Cash in bank was reconciled with the depository's statement and further confirmed by direct communication with the depository.

Loans To Girls of The Following:

Balance October 1, 1947	$ 82.89
Loans Made During Period Under Review	104.80
	$187.69
Repayments During Period Under Review	102.05
Balance April 30, 1948	$ 85.64

Fixed Assets acquired more than ten years ago are carried at appraised values. Subsequent additions are recorded at cost. During the period under review major repairs to the building, amounting to $2,510.42, have been capitalized. Adequate reserves for depreciation of the fixed assets have been provided.

As in the past, no inventory of foodstuffs and surgical supplies is shown on the Balance Sheet, nor have the unpaid bills covering purchases of these items been set up. This debt is considered as an approximate offset of the inventory of foodstuffs and surgical supplies on hand at the Balance Sheet date.

The note payable to National American Bank was confirmed by direct communication. This note is a ninety day obligation due June 14, 1948 and bears 3% interest from date. It is endorsed by the Methodist Conference and A. M. Barnes.

An analysis of the Operating Surplus is presented in Exhibit "B".

The details of Income and Expenses are ppresented in Exhibit "C".

Since this report covers a seven month period and no figures are available for the same period of the preceding year, it is necessary for the purpose of comparison to adjust the items of expense and income of the current period under review to the same basis as those of the last report which covered a period of eleven months ended

September 30, 1947. Therefore, those items referred to for the current period are adjusted to that basis.

Gross Income adjusted for the current period amounted to $54,962.59 in comparison with $39,327.46 for the preceding period. This is an increase of $15,635.13. The special day offerings and conference assessments have increased.

A similar comparison of the operating expenses of the current period which amounts to $52,098.09 and those of the preceding period of $41,817.85, or an increase of $10,686.05. This increase is due to a general increase in costs, but primarily increased food, supplies household, maintenance and salaries.

As in the past, no accruals for uncollected income or unpaid expenses have been considered in the preparation of this report.

Cash Receipts and Disbursements are detailed in Exhibit "D" and its supporting Schedule "1".

We shall be pleased to discuss the contents of this report with you, after you have reviewed same, should you so desire.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. HARTMANN & CO.
Certified Public Accountants.

EXHIBIT "A"

Balance Sheet, April 30, 1948

ASSETS

CURRENT ASSETS:				
Cash:				
On Hand		$ 100.00		
In Bank		209.53	$ 309.53	
Loans To Girls			85.64	
Total Current Assets				$ 395.17
FIXED ASSETS:				
Real Estate:				
Land		$ 6,645.16		
Building and Improvements		$19,428.04		
Building and Improvements	$19,428.04			
Less Reserve For Depreciation	14,554.76	4,873.28	$11,518.44	

Automobile	$ 1,105.00		
Less Reserve For Depreciation	1,105.00		
Equipment	$ 4,204.22		
Less Reserve For Depreciation	1,426.19	2,778.03	
Furniture and Fixtures	$ 5,088.67		
Less Reserve For Depreciation	3,413.93	1,674.74	
Total Fixed Assets			15,971.21
			$16,366.38

LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH

CURRENT LIABILITIES:		
Notes Payable—Bank	$ 3,000.00	
Liability On Old Outstanding Cancelled Checks	220.61	
Due Building Fund	90.57	
Withholding Tax Payable	216.00	
Total Current Liabilities		$ 3,527.18
NET WORTH:		
Operating Surplus (Exhibit "B")	$ 8,424.00	
Surplus Contributed for Special Improvements	4,415.20	12,839.20
Total Net Worth		$16,366.38

NOTE: The Above Balance Sheet does not include any inventory of foodstuffs and surgical supplies, nor does it include the liability for open accounts unpaid at April.

ANALYSIS OF OPERATING SURPLUS

For The Period October 1, 1947 To April 30, 1948

BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1947	$ 7,616.09
ADDITIONS:	
Net Profit For Period (Exhibit "C")	807.91
BALANCE, APRIL 20, 1948	$ 8,424.00

EXHIBIT "C"

Statement Of Income and Expenses
October 1, 1947 To April 30, 1948

INCOME:		
PATIENT CARE:		
Co-Operative Fees	$ 3,323.55	
Baby Board	43.00	$ 3,366.55
APPOINTMENTS AND SPECIAL OFFERINGS:		
Louisiana Conference	$ 4,872.17	
Mississippi Conference	526.92	
North Mississippi Conference	1,305.83	6,704.92
SPECIAL DAY OFFERINGS:		
Louisiana Conference	$14,385.14	
Mississippi Conference	3,533.04	
North Mississippi Conference	1,862.66	19,780.84
COLLECTIONS:		
New Orleans Area	$ 1,063.50	
Out of Town	1,003.50	2,067.00
CONTRIBUTIONS:		
Miscellaneous		3,056.88
Total Income		$34,976.19
EXPENSES:		
ADMINISTRATIVE:		
Cash Short	$ 6.21	
Superintendent's Salary	1,128.00	
Supervisor's Salary	675.00	
Office Salaries	805.00	
Office Supplies	588.33	
Postage	225.05	
Advertising	1,047.63	
Auditing and Accounting	275.00	
Dues and Subscriptions	26.22	
Commissions—New Orleans Area	256.89	
Commissions—Out of Town	418.25	
Traveling	742.83	
Telephone and Telegraph	290.27	
(Forwarded)	$ 6,484.68	$34,976.19

EXHIBIT "C"

Statement of Income and Expenses
October 1, 1947 To April 30, 1948

(Forwarded)			$34,976.19
EXPENSES: (Continued)			
ADMINISTRATIVE: (Continued)			
	$ 6,484.68		
Insurance	120.00		
Exchange and Bank Charge	18.92		
Interest	18.84		
Miscellaneous	490.96	$ 7,133.40	
DIETARY:			
Food	$ 9,400.54		
Dietary Expense	255.25	9,655.79	
HOUSEKEEPING AND LINEN:			
Salaries and Expense		1,473.43	
LAUNDRY:			
Salaries	$ 658.00		
Laundry Expense	944.44	1,602.44	
HEAT, LIGHT, POWER, ICE AND WATER:			
		1,093.83	
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS:			
Salaries	$ 679.90		
Maintenance and Repairs	1,857.52	2,547.42	
MOTOR SERVICE:			
Car Expense and Repairs	$ 384.10		
Ambulance and Taxi Service	144.62	528.72	
MEDICAL AND DENTAL FEES:			
Pediatrician	$ 78.00		
Externe Salaries	112.50	190.50	
NURSING SERVICE			
Salaries		5,898.63	
(Forwarded)		$30,114.16	$34,976.19

Statement of Income and Expenses
October 1, 1947 To April 30, 1948

(Forwarded)	$30,114.16	$34,976.19
EXPENSES: (Continued)		
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES	1,080.36	
DRUGS	1,080.85	
X-RAY	10.00	
CASE WORK AND PLACEMENT:		
Salaries	1,062.50	
Total Expenses		33,347.87
Excess of Income Over Expenses		$ 1,628.32
OTHER DEDUCTIONS:		
Depreciation on Buildings and Improvements	$ 524.88	
Depreciation on Furniture and Fixtures	97.27	
Depreciation on Equipment	198.26	
Total Other Deductions		820.41
Net Profit For The Period		$ 807.91

EXHIBIT "D"

Summarized Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
Operating Fund
October 1, 1947 to April 30, 1948

CASH BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1947			$ 913.75
RECEIPTS:			
PATIENT CARE:			
Co-Operative Fees	$ 3,323.55		
Baby Board	43.00	$ 3,366.55	
APPOINTMENTS AND SPECIAL OFFERINGS:			
Louisiana Conference	$ 4,872.17		
Mississippi Conference	526.92		
North Mississippi Conference	1,305.83	6,704.92	
SPECIAL DAY OFFERINGS:			
Louisiana Conference	$14,385.14		
Mississippi Conference	3,533.04		
North Mississippi Conference	1,862.66	19,780.84	
COLLECTIONS:			
New Orleans Area	$ 1,063.50		
Out of Town	1,003.50	2,067.00	

CONTRIBUTIONS:			
Miscellaneous		3,056.88	
MISCELLANEOUS:			
Receipts—Building Fund	$ 556.08		
Bank Loan	3,000.00		
Withholding Taxes Collected	216.00		
Repayment on Loans	102.05	3,784.13	
Total Receipts			38,850.32
			$39,764.07
DISBURSEMENTS (Schedule "1")			39,454.54
CASH BALANCE, APRIL 30, 1948			$ 309.53
COMPOSITION OF CASH BALANCE:			
Cash In Bank		$ 209.53	
Cash On Hand—Imprest Fund		100.00	$ 309.53

SCHEDULE "1"

Cash Disbursement — Operating Fund
October 1, 1947 To April 30, 1948

ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES:		
Cash Short	$ 6.21	
Superintendent's Salary	1,128.00	
Supervisor's Salary	675.00	
Office Salaries	805.00	
Office Supplies	588.33	
Postage	225.05	
Advertising	1,047.63	
Auditing and Accounting	275.00	
Dues and Subscriptions	26.22	
Commissions—New Orleans Area	256.89	
Commissions—Out of Town	418.25	
Traveling	742.83	
Telephone and Telegraph	290.27	
Insurance	120.00	
Exchange and Bank Charges	18.92	
Interest	18.84	
Miscellaneous	490.96	$ 7,133.40
DIETARY EXPENSES:		
Food	$ 9,400.54	
Dietary Expense	255.25	9,655.79

HOUSEKEEPING AND LINEN EXPENSES:			
Salaries and Expenses		1,473.43	
LAUNDRY EXPENSES:			
Salaries	$ 658.00		
Laundry Expenses	944.44	1,602.44	
HEAT, LIGHT, POWER, ICE AND WATER:		1,093.83	
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS:			
Salaries	$ 679.90		
Maintenance and Repairs	1,857.52	2,537.42	
MOTOR SERVICE:			
Car Expense and Repairs	$ 384.10		
Ambulance and Taxi Service	144.62	528.72	
(Forwarded)			$24,025.03

Cash Disbursements —Operating Fund
October 1, 1947 To April 30, 1948

(Forwarded)		$24,025.03	
MEDICAL AND DENTAL FEES:			
Pediatrician	$ 78.00		
Externe Salaries	112.50	190.50	
NURSING SERVICE:			
Salaries		5,898.63	
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES:		1,080.36	
DRUGS		1,080.85	
X-RAY		10.00	
CASE WORK AND PLACEMENT:			
Salaries		1,062.50	
MISCELLANEOUS:			
Loans	$ 104.80		
Payments On Bank Loans	2,000.00		
Building Fund—Refunds	616.51	2,721.31	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURES:			
Building Improvements	$ 2,510.42		
Equipment	708.63		
Furniture and Fixtures	166.31	3,385.36	
Total Cash Disbursements			$39,454.54

MEMORIAL MERCY HOME-HOSPITAL BUILDING FUND CASH AUDIT

For The Period October 30, 1947 To May 29, 1948

To The President and Officers
Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital
Building Fund
New Orleans, Louisiana

Gentlemen:

In accordance with your request, we have checked the recorded receipts and disbursements of the MEMORIAL MERCY HOME-HOSPITAL, BUILDING FUND, for the period October 30, 1947 to May 29, 1948.

The financial condition of the Fund at May 29, 1948 is presented in Exhibit "A", the Balance Sheet.

Direct confirmation of the balance in the checking and saving accounts was obtained from the depositories.

The U. S. Savings Bonds, Series "F" were examined.

Receipts from contributions during the period under review amounted to $35,054.93 which were deposited in the checking account. Disbursements from this account during the period amounted to $7,188.17. At the close of the period there was a balance of $41,325.45 in this account; details of same are presented in Exhibit "B".

There was no activity in the savings account during the year, the balance remaining amounting to $39.99.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. HARTMANN & CO.
Certified Public Accountants.

EXHIBIT "A"

Balance Sheet May 29, 1948

ASSETS

CASH IN BANK:		
Checking Account	$41,325.45	
Savings Account	39.99	
Total Cash in Bank		$41,365.44
SAVINGS BONDS: Series "F"		
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT BONDS:		
($54,000.00 Maturity value)		39,960.00
		$81,325.44

FUND

BUILDING FUND	$81,325.44

EXHIBIT "B"

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements—Checking Account
October 30, 1947 To May 29, 1948

BALANCE IN CHECKING ACCOUNT, October 30, 1947		$13,458.69
RECEIPTS:		
Contributions		35.054.93
		$48,513.62
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Salaries	$ 2,380.00	
Traveling and Incidentals	392.30	
Printing and Supplies	176.27	
Automobile Expense	279.70	
Telephone and Telegraph	47.78	
Transferred To Operating Fund For Building Repairs	3,905.03	
Bank Exchange	7.09	7,188.17
BALANCE IN CHECKING ACCOUNT, MAY 29, 1948		$41,325.45

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES, No. 3
ORPHANAGE

We again express our gratitude to Methodists and friends of the Orphanage for their fine support during the past year and submit the report of the President of the Board of Trustees as follows:

We move its adoption omiting paragraph 4 dealing with charter which will be provided for by special report.

We beg leave to file the report of the Superintendent for file in the Journal without reading.

Annual Report of The Board of Directors of
The Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, Ruston, Louisiana
Conference Year Ending June 1948

TO: Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes
Louisiana Annual Conference in Session
Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Beginning June 2, 1948.

The Orphanage has had another fine year and has paid all costs without incurring any debts, thanks to the generosity of our people.

We are now engaged in the construction of a dormitory for the older girls and a chapel. We have the money on hand to pay the entire costs of both buildings. These buildings are badly needed and will be a great help.

The Superintendent's Annual Report attached hereto, gives a general outline of the work for the period. Rev. C. B. White, Superintendent, continues to operate the Home in a fine way.

The Orphanage Board of Directors request approval by your Board and the Annual Conference, of the following items:

1. Election to the Board of Directors of Louisiana Annual Conference of the following members for a three-year term:

H. L. Johns
R. D. Webb
Guy M. Hicks
W. T. Murray

2. The re-appointment of Rev. C. B. White as Superintendent and Rev. R. W. Vaughan, Superintendent-Emeritus.

3. The regular Orphanage Days, Easter Sunday in the spring, and Harvest Day in the fall, the second Sunday in October.

4. Adoption of the attached resolution approving the sale by the Orphanage of certain property in the town of Ruston.

Respectfully submitted:

FLOYD B. JAMES, President.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE LOUISIANA METHODIST ORPHANAGE RUSTON, LOUISIANA

From October 1, 1947 to March 1, 1948

TO: Mr. Floyd B. James, President, and member of the Board of Directors of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, in regular Session, Tuesday, May 18, 1948, Ruston, Louisiana.

Dear Board Members:

This is my eleventh Annual Report as Superintendent of our Orphanage, and covers the period from October 1, 1947 through February 29, 1948.

During this time we have had 130 children in the Home, with a present enrollment of 129. Five children entered and one has been placed. We have 11 boys and girls in Louisiana Tech, 36 in Ruston High School, 10 in the seventh grade at the Junior High School, 64 in

the Home School through the sixth grade and 8 pre-school children. Our group has responded quite well to its school work and we are proud of the opportunities they are taking advantage of.

I am glad to report that this great work has progressed nicely during this time. We have been unable to offer a home to all of the many homeless and needy ones who have knocked at our doors, but our people have been kind, generous and thoughtful toward those for whom we are responsible.

Considerable improvements have been made on the Main Building which is occupied by the girls. This building has been repaired and painted on the outside and the work is still being carried on at this time. In addition to this many changes are being made in all the buildings which have been ordered by the State Fire Marshal.

Two buildings are being constructed at this time. Work is progressing favorably on the "T. L. James, Jr., Memorial Building" and on the Chapel. The Memorial Building will be occupied by our larger girls. The new chapel will add a great deal to our Home life.

Our Home engages in a great program of personal development toward each and every individual child. Their response is very gratifying and we have right to be proud of the fine work our Church is doing through the Orphanage. The religious life of our children is most jealously guarded as well as that of their public education. The care and attention they receive physically, morally mentally and spiritually provide the best and that which is normal.

Our financial condition is shown in the following report:

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

CASH ON HAND, BEGINNING OF PERIOD		$ 6,605.51
RECEIPTS:		
Contributions	$39,378.68	
Income, Farm and Dairy	31.60	
Income, Emergency Fund Investments	500.00	
Oil Royalties	1.26	
Rent (Advertising Posters)	15.00	
Social Security Benefits for Children	27.96	
Refund of Expense of Moving Farm Manager's Dwelling	3,000.00	
Employees Income Tax Withheld	417.60	$43,272.10
TOTAL RECEIPTS:		$49,977.71

DISBURSEMENTS:		
Expenses (Schedule)	$42,093.49	
Advances to Employees	179.07	$42,272.56
CASH ON HAND, END OF PERIOD		7,705.05

EXPENSE SCHEDULE

ADMINISTRATION			
Salaries—Euperintendent	$ 2,000.00		
Salaries—Office	750.00		
Auto Expense	608.03		
Traveling	225.67		
Printing and Office Supplies	445.07		
Auditing	315.00		
Telephone	251.79		
Bank Service Charges & Exchange	59.42		
Miscellaneous	24.75		$ 4,679.73
CARE OF CHILDREN:			
Household:			
Salaries	$7,015.16		
Supplies & Expense	1,716.08		
Fuel Gas	791.51		
Laundry & Boiler Room Supplies	164.42	$ 9,688.17	
Clothing		1,888.13	
Food:			
Purchases	6,608.79		
Farm and Dairy Salaries	1,785.00		
Stock Feed	4,701.16		
Truck and Tractor Expense	461.09		
Farm and Dairy Expense	274.37	13,830.41	
Health Expense:			
Hospitalization & Drugs		489.66	
Education:			
Salaries	2,650.00		
Supplies	265.28		
School Bus Expense	297.78		
Cash	556.50	3,769.56	

Recreation:			
Supplies	176.51		
Cash for Children	1,715.10	1,891.61	31.557.54
PLANT MAINTENANCE:			
Repairs		3,220.47	
Insurance		1,190.02	
Moving Farm Manager's Dwelling		1,445.73	5,856.22
TOTAL			$42,093.49

INVENTORY

OPERATING FUND			
Petty Cash	$ 50.00		
First National Bank, Ruston, La.			
Superintendent's Account	3,311.28		
Treasurer's Account	3,844.37		
Part of Investment Account	499.50	7,705.05	
Accounts Receivable—Employees		1,052.42	
U. S. Bonds, Emergency Fund		40,000.00	48,757.47
Regular Building Fund:			
(Bal. in Building Fund	14.17		
(Sale of Lot	3,500	3,514.17	
New Building Fund:			
Cash in First National Bank, Ruston	8,761.35		
Cash—Part of Investment Acct. First Nat. Bank, Ruston	1,817.60		
Bonds	19,114.50	29,693.45	
T. L. James, Jr., Memorial Fund:			
Cash	28,625.00		
U. S. Bonds	30,000.00	58,625.00	
TOTAL BUILDING FUNDS			$91,832.62
SPECIAL FUNDS:			
SEXTON FUND			
Cash—Part of Investment Account	5,366.48		
Stocks and Bonds	9,225.20	14,591.68	

BROWNELL FUND

Cash—Part of Investment Account	1,183.96		
First Nat. Bank, Ruston Bonds	10,300.00	11,483.96	

ELLEN McGILL SULLIVAN MEMORIAL FUND

Cash—First Nat. Bank, Ruston		11,400.00	
R. J. WILSON TRUST FUND			
Cash—First Nat. Bank, Ruston		6,862.24	44,337.88
TOTAL CASH, (Investment and Special Funds)			$184,927.97

PLANT ASSETS

Land, Buildings, Furniture and Fixtures, and Farm Equipment	$180,686.98	
Chapel Building	1,000.00	
Dental Equipment	450.00	
Camera	74.00	
Tractor	898.00	
New Farm Truck	1,244.16	
New Laundry Equipment	1,656.98	
Power Law Mower	419.15	
Automobile	2,000.00	
School Bus	2,835.37	191,264.64
TOTAL ASSETS:		$376,192.61

There is no indebtedness. We carry approximately $288,150.00 insurance with all premiums paid to date.

Ruston, Louisiana, May 18, 1948 Respectfully submitted,

C. B. White, Supt.
Louisiana Meth. Orphanage

THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE, REPORT No. 1

The Legislature defeated House Bill 112, which would have destroyed our local option laws. Now a bill has been introduced into the Senate, Senate Bill 284, which would likewise destroy our local option laws. It declares 3.2 beer non-intoxicating and therefore not subject to our local option restrictions. It would prohibit any local option election which would be ward-wide or parish-wide if the said unit contains an incorporated community.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Louisiana Annual

Conference of the Methodist Church in session at Baton Rouge this fourth day of June 1948, requests its secretary to advise each member of the Senate of our opposition to this bill and ask him to vote against Bill No. 283.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY A. RICKEY, Chairman
FRANK C. COLLINS, Secretary

THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE, REPORT No. 2

We urge that Louisiana Methodists take a firm stand for righteousness in all civic affairs, especially in those that involve liquor and gambling.

1. Let every organization in the Church conduct a forceful program of temperance education, using every visual aid.

2. Every Methodist Church in the Louisiana Conference is asked to support the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation financially.

3. We recommend the Rev. A. C. Lawton to be continued in his appointment as the director of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation. We also recommend that these years in special appointment be counted as Conference years of service.

4. We commend the observance of Commitment Day in Lent, at which time each pastor will plan with his Board of Christian Education for a special Temperance program throughout the whole Church and Church School, so that all members of the Church and Church School shall be given the opportunity to sign a commitment card for total abstinence from alcoholic beverages.

5. We commend the work of Alcoholics Anonymous and ask the pastors to cooperate with them in their efforts to rescue alcoholics.

6. We recommend that units of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation be set up in each Parish in cooperation with the other Protestant Churches that support it, for the purpose of uniting all Christians in each parish to combat the moral and civic evils of our day. "In union there is strength" and only thus can we successfully fight the common foe.

7. We recommend the appointment of the following to this Board: Rev. A. C. Lawton, Rev. A. D. St. Amant, Jr., and Mrs. J. W. Worthington.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY A. RICKEY, Chairman
FRANK C. COLLINS, Secretary.

THE BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES, REPORT IV.

We, your Board of Hospitals and Homes, have had before us for study the suggested revised charter of The Methodist Orphanage at Ruston, Louisiana, which was submitted to us by the Board of Trusees of said institution.

Owing to the fact that this suggested revised charter contains several important changes, which we have not had time to check with the Discipline and with the Legal Department of the General Board of Hospitals and Homes, we therefore recommend that a special committee of three be appointed by the Bishop, one from the outgoing Board of Hospitals and Homes, one from the incoming Board of Hospitals and Homes, and one from the Board of Trustees, to be named by said Trustees. The Bishop is to name the first two, one of whom he shall name to serve as Chairman.

The duties of this committee shall be to study the proposed changes in said charter in consultation with the Legal Department of the General Board of Hospitals and Homes.

Second, that the changes decided upon by this Committee shall be presented to the 1948 fall meeting of the Orphanage Board of Trustees for further study and presented in final form to the Louisiana Conference in their regular session in 1949 for action by said Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

JAS. B. GRAMBLING, Chairman
MOLLYE STEWART, Secretary.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES, REPORT V.

In reviewing the work of the Methodist Chaplains in our various state-supported hospitals, we find that those serving as part time and full time chaplains are accomplishing far greater results in ministering to the patients, nurses and in many instances, the doctors, than at any time in the past, because there is a growing consciousness on the part of those in authority of these institutions that we are there to serve in the name of Christ all who need our help. The General Board of Hospitals and Homes has recognized the value of this service to state-supported hospitals and are urging that all Methodist Conferences give larger support financially to the men who are assigned to serve as chaplains of our state hospitals. Therefore we urge that the support of each District Chaplain be placed in the local church budgets or an annual offering be taken on Golden Cross Week for the support of same. And in churches where this item is cared for in the budget, we urge that the pastors present the larger work of Methodist Hospitalization during Golden Cross Week.

REPORT OF METHODIST MEMBERS OF INTER-CHURCH COMMISSION OF LOUISIANA

The Inter-Church Commission of Louisiana is an organization of the Protestant and Evangelical Churches of our State. Its purpose is to promote and preserve a free Church in a free State. We stand ready at all times to uphold this purpose. In a time when there is in some quarters an effort to secure special privileges and tax support for sectarian schools and institutions, we believe it to be of great importance that we have this organization to stand on guard for the preservation of our Christian American ideals.

LEWIS N. STUCKEY,
A. M. FREEMAN.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES, REPORT No. I

To the Bishop and Members of the
Louisiana Annual Conference:

There is great potential power in the laymen of our church. If the laymen can be led to accept the challenge of the program of our Church, a spiritual and moral revival will be felt, not only in our Church, but in society in general. Let us as laymen see the challenge and accept the responsibilities of which we are capable.

Among many activities in which laymen may engage some specific objectives are recommended:

1. Laymen's Day has proved to be an excellent opportunity for the laymen to express themselves in the ideals and responsibilities of our church. We urge continued and increased emphasis upon this special day of our church.

2. The fellowship of Christian men in a Methodist Men's Club can greatly strengthen our churchmen in Christian living. We recommend this organization to all churches.

3. Our Crusade for Christ emphasis has built up a great potential power in our church. Let us capture and redirect it in the new theme of our church "FOR CHRIST AND HIS CHURCH", adopted by our General Conference for the next quadrennium.

4. The conscientious Christian must find in his life a place of Major importance for Christian Stewardship—stewardship of talents, time, and financial means. Our recent General Conference has accepted for us a thrilling new challenge in the sharing of our material blessings in World Service and the Advance Fund to enlarge the world-wide ministry of the Methodist Church. We commend this

to our laymen as basic to our Christian lives and urge enthusiastic cooperation by our membership.

5. We urge our laymen to again read the stand of our church on the question of temperance and the liquor traffic as set forth in sections 2012-14, pages 560-565, of our Discipline and vigorously act to support our church in its fight against this evil; and we recommend that the first Sunday in Lent each year of the next quadrennium be designated as Commitment Day, when Methodists will be urged to assert emphatically their strong stand against liquor in all of its forms, and to sign abstinence commitments.

6. We recognize Christian Education as essential to the development of an intelligent and spiritual membership and urge that our layment support in every way possible the educational program of our church. This should include educating our officials and leaders on the responsibilities and opportunities of their offices.

7. We pledge to the ministers the support of our laymen's organization in carrying on the church programs and solicit the patient and active support of the ministers in all the responsibilities of the laymen's organizations.

8. Conscientious and unselfish participation in the activities of our church is one of the greatest influences in building an understanding and satisfying Christian life. We urge increasing participation of our laymen in the work of our church.

Respectfully submitted,

E. L. WALKER, Chairman
I. C. STRICKLAND, Secretary.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES, REPORT No. II

Your Conference Board of Lay Activities nominates I. C. Strickland for the office of Conference Lay Leader.

Respectfully submitted,

E. L. WALKER, Chairman
I. C. STRICKLAND, Secretary.

REPORT OF LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE, INC.

For Year 1947-48

Brethren:

The only change in our investment this year has been the reduction of our Standard Club of Atlanta bonds by one thousand dollars because of one bond maturing this year.

Of the income funds accumulated, we herewith hand to the Treasurer of the Board of Conference Claimants the sum of $329.41,

three hundred twenty nine dollars forty two cents, which leaves a balance in the treasury of $39.71.

Our present investments include $5,000.00 Standard Club of Atlanta, Ga. 4½% 1st Lien Serial Gold Bonds dated 1-2-29 due 1-1-50. $1,400 Cities Service Co. 5% Refg. Gold Deb. Bonds dated 3-1-27 due 1-1-66.

$999.56 The N.B.C. in N. O. Dep. C/D #160 dated 10-23-43 Stovall Properties Inc. 5% 1st Mtge. Serial Gold Bonds Class "B" dated 9-1-31 due 9-1-41.

Four Erlanger Theatre Bldg. 1st Mtge. & L/H Ser. Gold 7% Bonds dated 4-1-27 due 4-1-37 # 87/90 Inc. for $1,000 each bearing end. of $41.71 paid thereon.

We have remitted all items on Principal account to the Board of Pensions, Missouri Corporation, according to the action of the Conference concerning the disposition of Principal funds in our hands.

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the Board
J. HENRY BOWDON, Chairman

Lake Charles, La., June 1, 1948.
Reverend J. Henry Bowdon, President
Board of Trustees, Louisiana Annual
Conference Methodist Episcopal Church, South
First Methodist Church
Broad and Kirkman
Lake Charles, Louisiana

Dear Reverend Bowdon:

IN RE: Board of Trustees, Louisiana Annual Conference
Methodist Episcopal Church, South—Custodian

Complying with your request of May 13, 1948, we are pleased to enclose six photostatic copies of our Principal and Income Ledger Sheets showing activity therein from the date of our last statement November 2, 1947, through the close of business May 15, 1948. List of securities is attached to each.

Effective January 1, 1947, we instituted a new system for rendering accounts. As you know, in the past, we have furnished you with typewritten statements, but have found it more practical to photostat our original ledger sheets sending you negative copies thereof. Any comments you would care to make concerning this procedure would be appreciated.

You will also find enclosed our Trust Voucher No. 42595 in the amount of $329.42, payable to the order of Robert J. O'Neal, Treasurer, as per request contained in your letter of May 13, 1948.

Very truly yours,
F. C. DOYLE
Vice President & Trust Officer.

INCOME LEDGER

NAME OF ACCOUNT BOARD OF TRUSTEES, LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH.

SHEET NUMBER 3
NUMBER 2406

BANK'S CAPACITY CUSTODIAN

DATE 1947	REF.	DESCRIPTION	CASH DISBURSED	CASH RECEIVED	CASH BALANCE	V	INVESTMENTS DELIVERED OR SOLD	INVESTMENTS RECEIVED OR PURCHASED	INVESTMENTS PAR OR INVESTED AMOUNT
9/4		Balance Brought Forward			400.69				
9/4		One-Half of Interest for Period 5/20/33 to 8/1/45 On $415.84 Restricted Balance as of 8/1/45 In Canal Bank & Trust Co. In Liquidation.		126.80	527.49				
10/31		Bank's 3% Commission On Income of $535.48 Collected From 11/3/46 Thru 10/31/47	16.08		511 43	SR			
11/3	V-41101	Paid Robert J. O'Neal, Treasurer, For Use of The Superannuate Fund.	475.00		36.43				
12/26		One-Half of Balance of Interest for Period From 5/20/33 To 8/1/45 On $151.44 Restricted Balance As of 8/1/45 In Canal Bank & Trust Co. In Liq.		23.09	59.52				
12/26		One-Half of Balance of Interest For Period Fromm 5/20/33 To 8/1/45 On $415.84 Restricted Balance As Of 8/1/45 In Canal Bank & Trust Co. In Liq.		63.40	122.92				
1948 1/2		Coupons Due 1/1/48 From The Following Bonds: The Standard Club of Atlanta, Ga. 1st Lien S/G.		135.00	257.92				
3/1		Coupons Due 3/1/48 From The Following Bonds: Cities Service Co. Refg. Gold 5%		35.00	292.92				
4/26		Payment of Balance of Interest for Period From 5/20/33 To 8/1/45 On $415.84 Restricted Balance As of 8/1/45 In Canal Bank & Trust Co. In Liq.		63.41					
		Payment of Balance of Interest for Period From 5/20/33 To 8/1/45 On $151.44 Restricted Balance As of 8/1/45 In Canal Bank & Trust Co. In Liq.		23.09	379.42				
5/15		Bank's 3% Commission On Income of $342.99 Collected From 11/1/47 Thru 5/15/48.	10.29						
	V-42595	Paid Robert J. O'Neal, Treasurer, For Use Of The Superannuate Fund	329.42		39.71	SR			

TRUST DEPARTMENT
THE NATIONAL BANK OF COMMERCE IN NEW ORLEANS
NEW ORLEANS, LA.

PRINCIPAL LEDGER

NAME OF ACCOUNT BOARD OF TRUSTEES, LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH.

SHEET NUMBER 2-A
NUMBER 2406

BANK'S CAPACITY CUSTODIAN

DATE 1946	REF.	DESCRIPTION	CASH DISBURSED	CASH RECEIVED	CASH BALANCE	V	INVESTMENTS DELIVERED OR SOLD	INVESTMENTS RECEIVED OR PURCHASED	INVESTMENTS PAR OR INVESTED AMOUNT
9/3		Balance Brought Forward			-0-				10,880.94
9/3	P-11952	Proceeds $1,456.38 Gravier Properties, Inc. 1st Mtge. & V/L.10 Yr. Income 5% Bonds, Dated 10/1/36 Due 10/1/46 Called for Pay't. on 8/30/46 @ Par.		1,456.38	1,456.38		1,456.38		9,424.56
9/4	V-38641	Paid The Board of Pensions of The Methodist Church, Incorporated in Missouri, for Proceeds of $1,456.38 Gravier Properties, Inc. 1st Mtge. & V/L. 10 Yr. Income Bonds, Called for Payment	1,456.38		-0-	SR			
1947 1/3	P-12086	Proceeds $1,00—The Standard Club of Atlanta, Ga. First Lien Serial Gold 4½% Bond, Dated 1/2/29, Due 1/1/50 Called for Pay't. on 1/1/47 @ 100.		1,000.00			1,000.00		8,424.56
	V-39341	Paid The Board of Trustees of The Methodist Church, Incorporated in Missouri, for Proceeds of $1,000- The Standard Club of Atlanta. Ga., 1st Lien S/G. Bond, Called for Payment on 1/1/47 at 100.	1,000.00		-0-	SR			
1948 1/3	P-12426	Proceeds $1,000—Standard Club of Atlanta, Ga. 1st Lien Serial Gold 4½% Bond, DTD. 1/2/29 Due 1/1/50 Called for Payment on 1/1/48 at 100.		1,000.00			1,000.00		7,424.56
	V-41479	Paid The Board of Pensions of The Methodist Church, Incorporated in Missouri, for Proceeds of $1,000— Standard Club of Atlanta, Ga., 1st Lien 4½% S/G. Bond, Called for Payment on 1/1/48 @ 100.	1,000.00		-0-	SR			

TRUST DEPARTMENT
THE NATIONAL BANK OF COMMERCE IN NEW ORLEANS
NEW ORLEANS, LA.

List of Securities Held By

THE NATIONAL BANK OF COMMERCE IN NEW ORLEANS

For Account of
Board of Trustees, Louisiana Annual Conference
of the Methodist Episcopal Church South—Custodian
As of the Close of Business May 15, 1948

$1,400—Cities Service Co. 5% Refg. Gold Deb. Bonds dtd. 3/1/27 due 1/1/66. S—M & S 1, $35.00.

$5,000—The Standard Club of Atlanta, Ga. 4½% 1st Lien Serial Gold Bonds, dtd. 1/2/29 due 1/1/50. S—J & J 1, $112.50.

$999.56—The N. B. C. in N. O. Dep. C/D #160 dtd. 10/23/43 cov. Stovall Properties Inc. 5% 1st Mtge. Serial Gold Bds. Class "B" dtd. 9/1/31 due 9/1/41. S—M & S 1, Not Paying.

Certified Copy of act of sale by Civil Sheriff, Parish of Orleans to Leon Lavedon, dated 9/8/1887.

Miscellaneous papers and correspondence. Removed from Safety Deposit Box #1676 in The National Bank of Commerce in N. O.

Four Erlanger Theatre Bldg. 1st Mtge. & L/H Ser. Gold 7% Bds. dtd. 4/1/27 due 4/1/37 #87/90 inc. for $1,000, each bearing end. of $41.71 paid thereon.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees submits the nomination of E. S. Lotspeich and W. L. Doss, Jr., whose terms expire with this session of the conference for re-election to terms expiring with the 1951 session of this conference.

W. L. Doss, Jr., Chairman
R. J. O'NEAL, Secretary.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS
REPORT No. I.

The Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications has organized and elected the following officers: Chairman, A. M. Serex; Vice-Chairman, D. B. Raulins; Registrar and Secretary, Robert B. Crichlow; Treasurer, G. W. Harbuck.

The Board expresses its appreciation to Dr. B. C. Taylor and the members of the Board of Ministerial Training during the last quadrennium for their leadership and their cooperation in assisting the new members of the Board to understand their duties and responsibilities.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. SEREX, Chairman
ROBERT B. CRICHLOW, Sec.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

The Board of Missions faces a marvelous opportunity as we enter into the new quadrennium of enlarging the program of missions in the Annual Conference. The Impetus of The Crusade For Christ and the action of the General Conference, increasing the askings for World Service by 33⅓%, give us added inspiration and challenge for advancing the Kingdom of God.

New churches are now being organized in every district and the requests for missionary aid exceeds the amount available for appropriations. It is with regret that in every district there are needs that cannot be met, but we rejoice that the work of missions and Church Extension is making rapid advances.

The Missionary appropriations for the coming year are as follows:

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT:

Marksville	$ 300.00
Alexandria Miss.	450.00
Atlanta	300.00
Oak Grove	300.00
Boyce	300.00
Total	$1650.00

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT:

Wesley Chapel	$ 400.00
Livingston	300.00
Harding Heights	300.00
Bluff Creek	600.00
Winborne	900.00
Ingleside	300.00
Total	$3100.00

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT:

Breaux Bridge	$ 50.00
Holly Grove	150.00
Hornbeck	200.00
Davidson Mem.	300.00
University Church	600.00
Merryville	300.00
S. Sabine	300.00
Total	$1900.00

MONROE DISTRICT:

Lapine	$ 150.00
Gibson	300.00
Bonita	100.00
Brownsville	300.00
Memorial Monroe	175.00
Trails End	100.00
Mangham Circuit	100.00
Boeuf River Mission	100.00
Pioneer	100.00
Grayson	100.00
Sicily Islnd	100.00
Total	$1625.00

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT:

St. Luke	$ 400.00
Jefferson	300.00
Lake Vista	150.00
Thibodeaux	900.00
Donaldsonville	200.00
Houma Heights	300.00
Bayou Mission	300.00
Lacombe	200.00
Pearl River	200.00
Tulane Wesley F.	300.00
Total	$3250.00

RUSTON DISTRICT:

Eros	$ 250.00
Sibley	300.00
Bethlehem	100.00
Total	$ 650.00

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT:

West Shreveport	$ 400.00
Morningside	500.00
Total	$ 900.00
GRAND TOTAL	$13,095.00

The Board wishes to recommend the appointment of B. A. Galloway as Conference Missionary Secretary and commend him on the splendid work which has been accomplished under his leadership during the past year.

We are happy to note that our Conference Missionary Secretary will have the privilege of making a tour of Europe and attending the Conference of The World Council of Churches. This tour will be made with Kark Quimby of the Joint Division of Education and Cultivation of the General Board, and twenty other Conference Missionary Secretaries.

The treasurer's report is attached hereto and is submitted without reading at this time, if there is no objection.

CARL TOOKE, Chairman
IRA W. FLOWERS, Secretary.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION
CHURCH EXTENSION APPROPRIATIONS

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT:
New Church, Alexandria $300.00

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT:
Mt. Herman 250.00
Pine Grove Parsonage 250.00
Gonzales 125.00

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT:
Westlake 300.00
University, L. C. 350.00

MONROE DISTRICT:
Bartholomew 50.00
Luna 50.00
Memorial, Monroe 150.00
Brownville 200.00
St. Joseph 200.00

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT:
Berwick (re-appropriated) 250.00

RUSTON DISTRICT
Eros 300.00

LUMAN E. DOUGLAS, Chairman
D. L. DYKES, JR., Secretary

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts and Disbursements for the Conference Year 1947-1948

MISSIONS SECTION

RECEIPTS			
Balance from last year.....		$ 2,139.74	
From Conference Treasurer		11,895.70	$14,035.44
DISBURSEMENTS			
Appropriations		$ 6,577.73	
EXPENSES			
L. E. Douglas	$ 9.72		
Jolly B. Harper.....	3.60		

B. A. Galloway	83.69		
A. T. Law	4.50		
C. F. Lueg	4.25		
Majestic Hotel	25.00		
C. K. Smith	4.35		
J. C. Whitaker	3.75		
Mrs. J. C. Pollard	22.35		
Karl Tooke	12.50		
National American Bnk	3.40		
Howard W. Yoder	6.02		
W. D. Davis	9.18		
E. C. Gunn	7.00		
C. M. Morris	30.00		
Albert E. Beebe, Treasurer	20.90	$ 250.21	$ 6,827.94
June 1, 1948, Credit Balance in Bank			$ 7,207.50

CHURCH EXTENSION SECTION

RECEIPTS:			
Balance from last year		$ 813.06	
From Conference Treasurer		4,239.43	$ 5,052.49
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Appropriations (see list below)		3,525.00	
EXPENSES:			
Luman E. Douglas, Sec.	$13.78		
W. D. Davis, Treas.	5.00	18.78	$ 3,543.78
June 1, 1948, Credit Balance in Bank			$1,508.71

APPROPRIATIONS:

Gonzales Parsonage	$125.00
Pine Grove	50.00
Brushwood	400.00
Walker's Chapel	100.00
Mt. Moriah	200.00
Curtis Park	500.00
Maplewood	150.00
Tangipahoa Parsonage	250.00
Hilly Charge	100.00
Hornbeck	100.00
Second Church, New Orleans	300.00
Montgomery	300.00
Ville Platte Parsonage	200.00
Sun	50.00

Bethlehem	50.00
Caddo Heights	250.00
Cotton Valley Parsonage	150.00
Memorial Church, Monroe	250.00
TOTAL	$3,525.00

Respectfully submitted,

June 1, 1948. W. D. DAVIS, Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS

We, your Board of Publications, wish to report to you that we have made an exhaustive study of the situation in our Conference relative to a Journal or Conference paper.

We have ascertained the cost of such a paper, and have tried to find some way of meeting this cost. Three methods are available:

1. Conference Subsidization.

2. Conference-wide drive for funds with quotas being given to each District and Church.

3. Selling subscriptions before such a paper is in existence.

We have ascertained from the two Mississippi Conferences the methods by which they have published a successful journal. They received $7,500.00 from the two Conferences and sold subscriptions in advance of publication.

In a cross section verbal poll of the Conference sentiment concerning this matter we have discovered a great deal of sentiment but little willingness to work or to promote adequately a program that would secure such a proposal. We have not been able to secure the consent of other publications to discontinue their papers and come into a venture of such an unforseeable future.

We your Committee, therefore report to you that we find it impossible to work out a suitable plan whereby a Journal of high calibre and lasting appeal could be published.

We recommend a new committee be appointed to work further in this field if this is your desire.

We further recommend the discontinuance of the Conference page in the Christian Advocate because of the lack of funds.

Respectfully submitted,

G. W. POMEROY
R. R. BRANTON
MARLIN DRAKE

NEW ORLEANS CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE FUND TREASURERS REPORT

RECEIPTS:

Balance on hand Nov. 11, 1947		$ 1,768.02
Deposited November 18, 1947		1,138.95
Balance on hand beginning Conference Year		$ 2,906.97

DISBURSEMENTS:

Wyatt D. Boddie 5 Wks. to Dec. 27	$ 50.00	
Postage	4.39	$ 54.39
Wyatt D. Boddie 5 Wks. to Jan. 31	50.00	
Postage	.49	50.49
J. L. Rucker Ins. Agency Bond on Treas		7.50
Wyatt D. Boddie 4 Wks. to Feb. 28	40.00	
Postage	.32	40.32
Wyatt D. Boddie 4 Wks. to Mar 27	40.00	
Postage and Tel.	40.00	
Wyatt D. Boddie 5 Wks. to May 1	50.00	
Exp. to L. C. and Post.	4.48	54.48
Wyatt D. Boddie 5 Wks to June 5	50.	
Postage	1.00	51.00
Total Disbursements		$ 299.51
Balance in Bank as of June 5th, 1948		$ 2,607.46

Respectfully submitted,

M. W. DRAKE, Treasurer.

STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT

I. Statistical Report (Table I)

I. MEMBERSHIP

1. Infants Presented for Baptism by Parents or Guardians	1203
2. All Others Baptized: Children, Youth, Aults	1091
3. Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	3487
4. Total Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	98011
5. Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	2181
6. Received by Transfer and Reinstated	4513
7. Removed by Death	386
8. Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	4824
9. Total Full Members—Active	79223

10. Total Full Members—Inactive 20272
11. Total Full Members—Active and Inactive 99495
12. Total Local Preachers Included in Active Members 12

II. CHURCH SCHOOLS

13. Number of Church Schools 391
14. Enrollment of Officers and Teachers (Do not include in lines 15-19) 4829
15. Enrollment in Nursery Department—Birth to 3 Years 5393
16. Enrollment in Children's Division—4-11 Years 15132
17. Enrollment in Youth Division—12-23 Years 11046
18. Enrollment in Adult Division (Exclusive of Home Department) 18656
19. Enrollment in Home Department 5684
20. Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive) 60740
21. Average Attendance at Sunday School 27879
22. Average Attendance, Additional Meetings—Children 1954
23. Average Attendance, Additional Meetings—Youth Fellowship 3997
24. Average Attendance, Additional Meetings—Adults 2410
25. Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church School 2670
26. Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools 877
27. Pupils Joining the Church on Profession of Faith 1249
28. Are All Lession Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?
    Churches Answering Yes ..... All
    Charges Answering No ..... None
29. Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes 1005
30. Amount Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences 10472
31. Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes 106389

III. WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

32. Number of Units of Organization 386
33. Total Membership, W.S.C.S. 10074
34. Total Amount Paid for Local Work 46860
35. Total Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild 1563

IV. PROPERTY

36. Number of Preaching Places 442
37. Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land 7433846
38. Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land 1449450
39. Estimated Value of Other Property Owned by Local Churches or Charges 574714
40. Total Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses 250775

II. Treasurer's Report (Table II)

V. EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCHES

41. Total Amount Paid on Principal of Indebtedness			44376
42. Total Amount Paid on Buildings and Improvements			530770
43. Total Amount Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals			301379
44. Total Amount Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.			57929
45. Pastors' Salaries Estimated		362334	
46. Total Salaries Paid			
(a) Pastors		368001	
(b) Associate Pastors			
(c) Total Paid Pastors and Associate Pastors			368001
47. Total Cash Paid, Part I—Expenditures for Local Church (Add 41-44. 46)			1302455

Part II

VI. OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

48. District Superintendent's Fund—Apportioned	35937	
49. District Superintendent's Fund—Paid		35888
50. Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	5593	
51. Episcopal Fund—Paid		5544
52. Conference Claimant's Fund—Apportioned	36119	
53. Conference Claimants'—Fund Paid		37743

VII. BENEVOLENCES

54. World Service and Conference Benevolences—Apportioned	63688	
55. World Service and Conference Benevolences—Accepted	64361	
56. World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid		66279
57. Special Gifts to World Service		9722
58. Special Gifts to Annual Conference Benevolences, Included in Conference Budget		458
59. Total Methodist Student Day Offering		562
60. Total Church School Rally Day Offering		426
61. Total Methodist Youth Fund Offering		3978
62. Total Race Relations Sunday Offering		1561
63. Total W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their District and Conference Treasurers		40253
64. Total Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild		3901
65. Sustentation		5390
66. Wesley Foundation		6537
67. Hospitals		5027
68. Homes		49346

69. Orphanages 53826
70. Schools and Colleges 46075
71. District Work and District Missions 10633
72. Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation 2744
73. Other Benevolences .....

VIII. ADMINISTRATION FUND

74. General 978
75. Jurisdictional 1362
76. Annual Conference 5818
77. Total Paid, Part II—Other Ministerial Support, Benevolences, and Administration Fund (Add 49, 51, 53, and 56-76 inclusive) 394051
78. Grand Total, Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77) 1695506

III. OTHER FACTS

79. Number of Districts 7
80. Number of Pastoral Charges 227
81. Number of Societies (Preaching Places) 442
82. Number Licensed to Preach This Year .....
83. Educational Statistics:
    (a) Number of Schools 2
    (b) Teachers and Officers 98
    (c) Total Students for Year 2206
    (d) Value of Property 912537
    (e) Endowment 875725
    (f) Indebtedness ..... None
84. Orphanage Statistics:
    (a) Number of Orphanages 1
    (b) Officers and Teachers 18
    (c) Children 129
    (d) Cost per Child per Day $1.63
    (e) Money Expended for the Year 68000
    (f) Value of Property 300000
    (g) Endowment 20000
    (h) Indebtedness ..... None
85. Hospital Statistics: ..... None
86. Homes for Conference Claimants: ..... None
87. Conference Claimants: ..... See Report of Board
88. Other Homes (specify type): ..... None
89. District Parsonages:
    (a) Number 7
    (b) Value 112500
    (c) Indebtedness ..... None
    (d) Insurance 59200
90. Other District or Annual Conference Property

Not Listed Elsewhere (specify kind):

(a)	Alexandria District Good Pine Church	300000
(b)	Baton Rouge District Bluff Creek Camp	34000
(c)	New Orleans District Camp Ground and Other Prop	33684
(d)	Shreveport District Land	5000
		75684
	Indebtedness	12000

SUSTENTATION

We, your Committee on The Sustentation Fund wish to report that we recommend no change from our report of the 1947 Annual Conference.

Respectfully submitted

J. HENRY BOWDON
D. W. POOLE
W. H. BENGSTON

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

For the Conference Year, November 15th 1947, to June 3, 1948

OFFICE ACCOUNT

Cash on Hand, November 15th, 1947			392.71	
Receipts:				
Conference Adm. Fund		$ 5,809.52		
World Service		917.01	6,726.53	
Total Cash in Hand				$ 7,119.24
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Conference Journal:				
Printing and Mailing	$ 1,969.83			
Editor:				
Honorarium $200.00				
Expenses 50.50	250.00	2,220.33		
Conference Treasurer:				
J. E. Hearn	1,750.00			
R. W. Vaughan	175.00	1,925.00		
Camp Brewer		1,166.66		
Ministerial Training		500.00		
Conference Entertainment		400.00		
Treasurer's Office Expenses:				
Book Sheets and Supplies	106.11			
Postage	105.00	211.11		
Statistician's Honorarium		150.00		
Audit Treasurer's Books		125.00		
Bank Exchange		102.71		
Treasurer's Bond		12.50		
Archives Bank Box		6.00		
Error in payment of Check		5.00		
Total Expenditures			6,824.31	
Balance Cash on Hand			294.93	$ 7,119.24

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

RECEIPTS FROM CHARGE:				
Bishop			5,528.74	
District Superintendents:				
From Charges		35,808.83		
Borrowed from Bank		675.00	36,483.83	
Superanuates			37,575.99	79,601.56
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Bishops, to General Treasurer:			5,528.74	
District Superintendents:				
Paid Superintendents		35,793.58		
Paid Bank Note	675.00			
Paid Interest on Note	2.25	677.25	36,483.83	
Superannuates, to Judge R. J. O'Neal			37,575.00	79,601.56

SUSTENTATION

Balance on Hand, November 15th, 1947	10,279.96	
Received from Charges and Preachers	5,766.88	
Total Cash in Hand		16,046.84
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Paid Claimants	4,123.16	
Balance Cash on Hand	11,923.68	16,046.84

ADMINISTRATION

RECEIVED FROM CHARGES:		
Conference Administrative Fund	5,809.52	
Jurisdictional Conference Fund	1,376.72	
General Administration Fund	938.00	
Total Cash in Hand		8,124.24
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Office Account	5,809.52	
To Jurisdictional Treasurer	1,376.72	
To General Treasurer	938.00	8,124.24

WORLD SERVICE

RECEIPTS FROM CHARGES:				
General			59,006.87	
Fourth Sunday			7,293.98	
Total Receipts				66,300.85
DISBURSEMENTS:				
General Treasurer, 40%			26,520.34	
Conference Benevolences:				
Board of Education:				
Administration	9,832.46			
Centenary College	5,820.53			
Student Work	3,109.08			
Annuity Bonds	272.04	19,043.11		

Board of Missions and Church Extension				
Missions	8,549.97			
Church Extension	3,886.35	12,436.32		
Commission on Student Activities		3,303.40		
Memorial Mercy Home		3,109.08		
Board of Lay Activities		582.95		
Board of Evangelism		194.32		
Board of Temperance		194.32	38,863.50	
Office Account			917.01	66,300.85

SPECIAL WORLD SERVICE

RECEIPTS FROM CHARGES			3,241.71
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Paid to General Treasurer:			
Overseas Relief		1,537.96	
Indian Missionary, by Amite Church		875.00	
Fellowship of Suffering		810.15	
China Relief		18.60	3,241.71

SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL ITEMS

RECEIVED FROM CHARGES			10,027.82
DISBURSEMENTS:			
General Board of Education:			
Race Relations	1,538.35		
Methodist Youth Fund, one half	1,439.80		
Student Day	332.50	3,310.65	
Greater Centenary College		4,561.37	
Methodist Youth Fund, one half to Treasurer of the W.S.C.S.		1,439.81	
Rally Day, to Conference Board of Education		366.68	
Wesley Foundation, to Student Centers		259.21	
S.M.U. Scholarship to District Superintendents		90.10	10,027.82

MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS

RECEIVED FROM CHARGES			20,143.61
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Memorial Mercy Home:			
Building Fund	6,528.15		
Cotton Valley Church		5,568.83	
District Work		1,048.84	
Louisiana Methodist Orphanage		1,045.79	
Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation		1,039.85	
Golden Cross		1,034.57	
Dstrict Missions		561.50	
Caney Lake		394.50	
Bluff Creek Camp		75.10	20,143.61

RECAPITULATION

Cash on Hand, November 15th, 1947:				
Sustentation		10,279.96		
Office Account		392.71	10,672.67	
RECEIPTS:				
From Charges and Preachers		193,268.13		
Borrowed from Bank		675.00	193,943.13	
Total Cash in Hand				204,615.80
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Conference Interests		143,916.26		
General Treasurer	36,228.79			
General Board of Education	3,310.65			
Jurisdictional Conference Treasurer	1,376.72			
Office Account	6,828.31	47,744.47		
Repayments:				
Bank Note	675.00			
Refunds	61.46	736.46	192,397.19	
Cash on Hand:				
Sustentation		11,923.68		
Office Account		294.93	12,218.61	204,615.80

Baton Rouge, Louisiana, June 5th, 1948

Respectfully Submitted

ROBT. W. VAUGHAN, Treas

AUDIT BOOKS CONFERENCE TREASURER

Dr. A. Serex, Chairman,
Commission on World Service and Finance,
Monroe, Louisiana

Dear Doctor:

Pursuant to your request, we have made a cash audit of Receipts and Disbursements of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, Ruston, Louisiana for the year 1946-47, from the books of your Conference Treasurer, Dr. Robert W. Vaughan.

Duplicate receipts were issued for all moneys received by the Conference for the year beginning November 21, 1946 and ending November 15, 1947. We checked each duplicate receipt for the fiscal year under audit into the cash book, thence into the depositary and found these collections properly accounted for.

All disbursements were made by check. Verification was made of these items by the examination of each check as to number, amount and endorsement, as well as to the purpose for which it was issued.

Reconcilement of Cash in Bank as shown by the books was made

with a statement from the depositary, First National Bank, Ruston, Louisiana.

Verification of the analysis of the receipts and disbursements by departments and funds was not by us for the reason as stated in our prior year's report—we did not think the additional audit expense in this connection would warrant it.

We submit hereunder a concise summary of Receipts and Disbursements as compiled from the annual report of Dr. Vaughan, after adjustment of typographical error made in that report.

SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Year 1946-1947

CASH ON HAND, November 21, 1946		$ 11,575.30
RECEIPTS:		
Received from charges	$274,334.97	
Borrowed from Bank	1,725.00	
Amite Church, to Pay Salary of H. A. Townsley, Missionary to India	1,725.00	
Total Receipts		277,559.97
Total Forwarded		$289,135.27
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Office Account	$ 8,198.11	
World Service	108,824.60	
Repayment of Loan	1,725.00	
Ministerial Support	119,985.10	
Sustentation Fund	6,453.66	
Crusade for Christ	347.00	
General Administrative Fund	1,301.65	
Jurisdictional Fund	1,952.34	
Fellowship of Suffering	4,064.27	
Overseas Relief	3,703.19	
Indian Missionary	1,500.00	
China Relief	45.50	
Hingea School	35.00	
Clara Swain Hospital	29.75	
English Children	12.65	
India Relief	5.00	
Methodist Youth Fund	4,117.36	
Greater Centenary College	4,641.94	
Rally Day	1,539.46	
S. M. U. Scholarship	207.65	

Wesley Foundation	130.00	
Race Relations	1,714.22	
Student Day	949.52	
Golden Cross	1,628.46	
District Work	1,626.99	
Louisiana Methodist Orphanage	1,186.11	
Louisiana Moral & Civic Foundation	1,156.72	
Memorial Mercy Home	1,074.30	
District Missions	185.00	
Bluff Creek Camp	122.95	
Total Disbursements		278,463.50
Cash on Hand, November 15, 1947		$ 10,671.77

Again, as in our former reports, we wish to call your attention to the efficient manner in which your books and records have been kept for the current year by your Treasurer, Dr. Vaughan. We appreciate very much the co-operation given us by him during the course of our examination.

WE HEREBY CERTIFY That we have made a cash audit of the books, accounts and records of the treasurer of the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Church, Ruston, Louisiana for the period beginning November 21, 1946, and ending November 15, 1947; and find all receipts shown by the books have been deposited in your depositary, First National Bank, Ruston, Louisiana, all disbursements, having been made by check and drawn on that institution, have been properly made, and the cash on hand in that Bank to your credit on November 15, 1947 amounted to $10,671.77.

Respectfully submitted,

A. B. MYATT & COMPANY,
Certified Public Accountants,

By: A. B. MYATT, C. P. A.

A RESOLUTION—CENTENARY CHOIR

The members of the Louisiana Annual Conference wish to express our appreciation of the visit of the Centenary College Choir to our conference sessions. We are proud of this choir, as a product of our church college, and highly commend Mr. A. C. Voran, director, for the work he is doing with this fine group of young singers. We also take notice of the good publicity for our church and college that has arisen from the appearance of the Centenary College Choir

in every section of the State, and the nation-wide recognition that comes to them from their appearance on the program of the Lions International Convention. We feel that we are indeed indebted to Mr. Voran and the Centenary College choir.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. W. POMEROY
CARL F. LUEG
JAMES T. HARRIS
LUMAN DOUGLAS
J. D. BROWN
KARL TOOKE
B. C. TAYLOR
JAMES W. AILOR

A RESOLUTION—DR. ROBERT H. HARPER

Even superior service when extended over a long period of time tends to be taken for granted. The same may come to be the attitude of beneficiaries toward those who, for like periods of time, have occupied such posts of service. The sun is most appreciated not while he shines in splendor but when the clouds veil his face.

But this attitude should not prevail in church circles where the spiritual imagination is more sensitive and the Christian heart more responsive.

Therefore, though using this frail means, we would express to Dr. Robert H. Harper a great and deep appreciation for his twenty-eight years of service as Secretary of our conference. Care, consideration, courtesy and efficiency have uniformly marked his long administration of the exacting affairs of this office. He will continue to live in the love and esteem of his brethren.

Committee:

G. W. DAMERON
D. B. RAULINS
W. L. DOSS, JR.

A RESOLUTION—HOME RULE

WHEREAS, The Methodist Church has always taken an active interest in the affairs of the State, and

WHEREAS, The Methodist Church works continually for the establishment of God's will in civic matters;

THEREFORE, be it Resolved, that the Louisiana Conference

of The Methodist Church go on record as upholding in principle the policy of Home Rule;

AND FURTHERMORE, be it Resolved, that this Conference call upon the properly constituted authorities to enforce all laws dealing with commercialized gambling;

AND BE IT RESOLVED, that as ministers and laymen we will actively support and encourage all persons and acts that will further the cause of justice and righteousness in the life of our State.

DANA DAWSON, JR.
W. E. TRICE
V. D. MORRIS
H. L. JOHNS.

A RESOLUTION—SABBATH DAY

RESOLVED that we deplore the fact that the Legislature often meets in official session on the Sabbath Day, and that we request the Secretary of the Conference to send our greetings to the Senate and House, with copies to the Governor, requesting that the Legislature observe the sanctity of the Sabbath Day.

H. L. JOHNS.

A RESOLUTION—SLOT MACHINES

WHEREAS, The House of Representatives of the Louisiana Legislature has already passed a bill taxing slot machines at the rate of $100.00 per machine, and

WHEREAS, approval by the Senate and the Governor would complete the enactment of this bill into law;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Church go on record as opposing this bill on the following grounds:

(1) In many parts of our state, the law enforcement officers would feel that the tax was equivalent to a license to operate;

(2) It is not good governmental policy to levy a tax on an illegal article;

(3) The line between taxing an illegal article and legalizing that article is dangerously thin.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that copies of this resolution be sent at once to all members of the State and to Governor Long, and that copies be given to the press.

A. D. ST. AMANT, JR.

RESOLUTIONS—THANKS

An Annual Conference Session, though following a pattern which has been utilized for many years, is always filled with its own incidents and interests which separate it from all that have gone before.

This one hundred and third session of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church takes its place with those which have preceeded it and it points ahead to those which will folllow after. This session has been unique in that it represents the first summer session in the history of Louisiana Methodism.

We deeply appreciate the wise, patient, and courteous dealings of our Bishop, Paul E. Martin. The past quadrennium under his leadership has been a memorable one, and we sincerely hope for his re-assignment to us for the coming four years. Mrs. Martin has indeed become one of us, and her graciousness is an inspiration to all.

No adequate words are possible to express our appreciation to our Pastor-host, Rev. W. E. Trice, and his faithful assistants. They have made our stay on the campus of this great state university one of comfort and delight. The young ladies who have been our pages have been most helpful and gracious.

Our thanks to Dr. Harold W. Stoke for his inspiring address of welcome and his generous hospitality to our Conference.

To Dr. H. Hughes Wagner, pastor of the Trinity Methodist Church, Springfield, Massachusetts, we give our gratitude for his inspirational sermons and challenges presented during the session.

Our appreciation is expressed to Bishop J. W. Ernst Sommer, head of the Methodist Church in Germany, for his inspiring ordination sermon and report on post-war Germany.

Our devotional speakers, Dr. J. Wilson Crichlow, Dr. W. McFerrin Stowe, and Bishop Sommer, highlighted each morning session with messages of inspiration and devotion.

Nor would we forget the tireless efforts of Mrs. S. E. Cook, the secretary of the University Church, who worked diligently both before and during the Conference session to make the session one of success. The arrangements for the housing of the delegates and the typing of reports were but some of the work which she accomplished.

Blessings upon Dr. D. B. Raulins for his service of commemoration for those of our beloved for whom the trumpets have sounded on the other shore.

The music presented by Arlette Pool at the organ, and by the

Centenary Choir and the University Methodist Church choir were indeed highlights of the session.

Our salutes are to those who have joined the ranks of the retired. Their ministries have been a challenge and an inspiration to us all.

Great thanks to the newspapers for the friendly publicity given, and the officials of the University for their kindly treatment.

Our appreciation goes to Mrs. C. S. McCleskey and her assistants for the coffee and do-nuts served in the student center in the mornings.

Our appreciation to Dr. Robert H. Harper for his 28 years of faithful service as the secretary of the Conference, and our blessings upon our new secretary Rev. Jack Midyett and his assistants.

We wish to extend the warmest of welcomes to the young men who came to fill the ranks of our ministry and to carry on the work.

The representatives from the General Boards maintained their high records.

Time would fail and space prohibits us to tell of the janitor and the many other helpers who had a share in building the morale of our session. We acknowledge our debt to all.

ROBERT H. JAMIESON
VAN CARTER
J. W. MAYNE
D. W. BOOTH

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE
LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE, REPORT No. I.

The Commission on World Service and Finance submits the following for your consideration and adoption as Report No. I.

First, we recommend that the "Annual Conference Administrtion Fund" include the following:

Treasurer's Salary	$3,300.00
Treasurer's Office Expense and Supplies	500.00
Statistical Secretary	150.00
Editor of Journal (Honorarium)	200.00
Conference Journal (for printing, wrapping and mailing 2,000 copies, including editor's expense)	2,250.00
Camp Blewer (Care and Maintenance)	2,000.00
Annual Conference Entertainment	400.00
Commission on Ministerial Training	600.00
Commission on Hospitals and Homes (Administration)	50.00
Miscellaneous	450.00
Total	$10,000.00

Second, we recommend that this amount of $10,000 be apportioned to the several districts and charges of the Conference on the some basis as the benevolences.

Third, that the salary and expenses of the Conference Treasurer, together with such other obligations as may fall due before sufficient amounts to be realized from this new apportionment to meet these obligations, be paid from benevolent receipts.

Fourth, we recommend that the amount used from the benevolences in this manner be repaid from the "Annual Conference Administration Fund" as soon as receipts for this fund be sufficient to make this repayment.

Fifth, we recommend that the Conference Treasurer be directed to pay each District Superintendent $400.00 per month for the first three months and that the treasurer hereby is empowered to borrow up to $5,000.00 if necessary to make such payment possible; said amount to be repaid from the "District Superintendent Fund" as soon as receipts for this fund be sufficient to make this repayment.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

REPORT No. II.

We, your Commission on World Service and Finance, recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference accept a sum of $124,000.00 as its Benevolent acceptance for General and Conference work for the year of 1948-49, and that the same be allocated on a ration of 41.77% for General Work and 58.23% for Conference Work. The allotments are as follows:

General Work		$51,800.00
Conference Work		72,200.00
The allotments for Conference Work are as follows:		
A. Board of Education		
1. Administration	25.4%	$18,338.80
2. Student Work	8.0%	5,776.00
3. Centenary College	15.0%	10,830.00
4. Annuity Bonds	0.6%	433.20
		$35,378.00
B. Board of Missions and Church Extension:		
1. Missions	22.0%	15,884.00
2. Church Extension	10.0%	7,220.00
3. Commission on Student Centers	8.5%	6,137.00
4. Memorial Mercy Home	8.0%	5,776.00
5. Board of Lay Activities	1.0%	722.00

6. Board of Temperance	1.0%	722.00
7. Board of Evangelism	.5%	361.00
		$36,822.00

Grand Total Conference Work $72,200.00

We make the following apportionments to the several districts for "General and Conference Benevolence":

Alexandria District	11.0%	$13,640.00
Baton Rouge District	16.3%	20,212.00
Lake Charles District	15.0%	19,600.00
Monroe District	13.7%	16,988.00
New Orleans District	13.6%	16,864.00
Ruston District	13.3%	16,492.00
Shreveport District	17.1%	21,204.00

The Louisiana Conference has been given an apportionment of $2,736.00 for the General Administration Fund." This amount is apportioned to the several districts as follows:

Alexandria District	11.0%	$ 300.96
Baton Rouge District	16.3%	445.97
Lake Charles District	15.0%	410.40
Monroe District	13.7%	374.83
New Orleans District	13.6%	372.10
Ruston District	13.3%	363.89
Shreveport District	17.1%	467.85

The "Annual Conference Administration Fund" of $10,000 is apportioned to the several districts, as follows:

Alexandria District	11.0%	$ 1,100.00
Baton Rouge District	16.3%	1,500.00
Lake Charles District	16.0%	1,500.00
Monroe District	13.7%	1,370.00
Ruston District	13.6%	1,360.00
Shreveport District	17.1%	1,710.00

The Conference has also been given an apportionment of $1,800.00 for the "Jurisdictional Conference Budget". It is apportioned to the several districts, as follows:

Alexandria District	11.0%	$ 198.00
Baton Rouge District	16.3%	293.40
Lake Charles District	15.0%	270.00
Monroe District	13.7%	246.60
New Orleans District	13.6%	244.80
Ruston District	13.3%	239.40
Shreveport District	17.1%	307.80

The Commission on World Service and Finance recommends that the Secretary of the Conference also be the editor of the Conference Journal.

Your Commission recommends that Dr. Robert W. Vaughan be elected the Conference Treasurer, with the Rev. J. E. Hearn, assistant. We designate the First National Bank Ruston, La., as the depository.

The Treasurer's Books were audited by the firm of A. B. Myatt Company, C. P. A., and a copy of the audit is attached herewith.

We recommend that the Conference accept the bid of The Drake Company of Shreveport, La., for the printing of 2,000 copies of the Conference Journal at $8.75 per page.

Your Commission recommends that the percentage for the payment of the District Superintendent be set at 10% of the cash salaries of the pastors. The percentage for the "Episcopal Fund," is an amount equal to 1½% of the cash salaries of the pastors.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. FREEMAN, Chairman
W. H. BENGTSON, Secretary.

PUBLIC WORSHIP

CHURCH	GUEST PREACHER
First Baptist	D. B. Raulins
Istrouma Baptist	Guy Hicks
Baker Baptist	John B. Shearer
University Baptist	John J. Rasmussen
Fairfield Baptist	A. W. Townsend, Jr.
First Presbyterian	G. W. Pomeroy
Plains Presbyterian	E. R. Haug
University Presbyterian	Henry Rickey
Monte Sano Presbyterian	D. W. Poole
St. James Episcopal	B. C. Taylor
University Episcopal	A. M. Serex
Central Christian	D. L. Dykes
First Methodist	H. Hughes Wagner
Istrouma Methodist	R. R. Branton
Winbourne Ave. Methodist	W. M. Allen
Inglesides Methodist	Edwin Brock
North Baton Rouge Methodist	D. T. Williams
University Methodist	Bishop Paul E. Martin
Baker Methodist	William O. Byrd
Hammond Methodist	J. B. Grambling
Denham Springs Methodist	Ralph Cain
Zachary Methodist	Benedict Galloway
Baker Methodist	William Mayo

In Memoriam
The Honored Dead

MINISTERS

Elijah O. Hearne **I. T. Reames**
J. F. Waltman

WIVES

Mrs. Lewis N. Stuckey
Mrs. B. T. Crews
Mrs. V. D. Skipper
Mrs. E. B. Foust
Mrs. Hyder B. Thomason

Memoirs

REV. E. O. HEARNE

Rev. E. O. Hearne was born in Jackson Parish, La. on January 8, 1868, and ended his earthly Pilgrimage in Chatham, La. on January 1, 1948.

He was converted and joined the Methodist Protestant Church when a boy, and became a devoted, loyal member of the Church. He secured his education in the schools of Louisiana, and for some time taught in the public schools of Jackson Parish, La.

He was licensed to preach and joined the Methodist Conference in the fall of 1897. Brother Hearne was an active Minister in the Louisiana Methodist Conference for 42 years, serving various churches in the Conference. He was elected and served as President of the Methodist Protestant Conference 9 years. This is perhaps the outstanding achievement of his ministry.

On November 20, 1888, at Hoods Mill, La. Rev. E. O. Hearne and Miss Margreet Jordan were happily united in marriage. To this union God gave 14 children,. Six children, C. E. Hearne, Mrs. E. C. Gaskin, West Monroe, La.; Mrs. I. L. Gaskin, Mrs. J. K. Kennedy, Mrs. Lloyd Myers, Chatham, La.; and Rev. R. H. Hearne, Simsboro, La. remain to mourn his going; but their loss is Heaven's gain.

It was my privilege to know Brother Hearne for many years. It was always a blessing to be in his presence, because of his rad-

iant personality, and his great faith in God. To him Heaven was very real. He believed in and preached, "The old time religion." He was a "soul winner for God." Many will rise up in that day of days, and call him blessed.

No eulogy of this servant of God would be complete, that did not start with thoroughness, that quality worked its way through all his life. Whatever he did was well done. That opens the secret of his successful career. He had small patience with any service that was done slovenly. He himself obeyed, and he wanted others ot obey the Bible command, whatsoever thy hand find to do, do it with all thy might. In the more sacred association of life, this spirit of thoroughness was translated into the Spirit of Loyalty| He was deeply devoted to his family, friends, to his Church, and to his God. He could say with the Sainted Apostle. I have fought a good fight, I have kept the faith. His earthly life has ended, real life begun, his battle fought, the victory won.

"There is a land of pure delight, where Saints immortal reign, infinite day excludes the night, and pleasure banish pain."

REV. J. T. GARRETT.

REV. I. T. REAMES

Rev. I. T. Reames, born in East Feliciana Parish, December 2, 1862, died in Vivian, Caddo Parish, January 19, 1947 is the earthly span of the life of this good man; but Brother Reames had more than an earthly span to his good life, for he was more than "of the earth earthly", he was a child of God, born from above, led by the Spirit of God. Indeed, A Minister of God in whom there was no deceit.

His early boyhood was spent in and around Clinton, La. He was converted in early manhood and at 26 years of age joined the Louisiana Annual Conference at Baton Rouge in December, 1889. This was the beginning of forty years in the itinerancy of the Methodist Church, and every year was a joy and blessing to him, and with God's spirit, he made them a joy and blessing to others. His life was given to service and he rejoiced in every phase of the church life. His ministry was acceptable and he was sought for on different occasions by the Elders for tasks that he was quite efficient in. Always he did his work well and with an eye single to the Glory of God.

Brother Reames life seemed to say: "I expect to pass this way but once; any good, that I can do, or any kindness that I can show, let me not defer it or neglect it, for I shall not pass this way again". His heart and mind was ever alert to the fact that the Gospel is the power of God unto Salvation to everyone who believes. Constantly in his ministry he was proving the truth of the Gospel to the people

tc whom he ministered, and bringing them to know Christ in the forgiveness of their sins. His people loved him, and he loved to bring them to a saving knowledge of his Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

Because he felt the need of a dryer climate, in 1903, he asked to be transferred to Montana and spent several years in the Northwest. However, upon his return to Louisiana he found that he was not completly recovered, and in a year asked to be transferred to Oregon which was granted. In 1908 he returned to Louisiana completely recovered and remained an itinerant preacher until his retirement in 1929.

On October 14, 1886 he married Miss Emily Jackson of Clinton, La., and they lived happily together for 60 years. She too, was active in every phase of church work, and at one appointment served as Sunday School Superintendent, which was out of the ordinary for those days. However, when a task was to be done, and Sister Reames was asked to do it, she gave herself unreservedly to its accomplishment.

Brother Reames was a gospel preacher, evangelistic in spirit, who ministered to the needs of his congregation and community, and faithful in every good work. Truthfully do we say:

"Servant of God well done!
Thy glorious warfare's past;
The battle's fought, the race is won,
And thou art crowned at last."

VAN CARTER.

J. F. WALTMAN
1861 - 1947

Time and accident have removed from our ranks another retired member, Joseph Franklin Waltman, one of God's noblemen, a direct descendant of Valentine Waltman of the "House of Waltman" of German nobility. Brother Waltman was the forty-first minister of this line, as shown in a book written by Mrs. Lora S. LaManse of Lake Wales, Florida.

He was born, the son of Eli and Nancy Waltman, at Shubuta, Mississippi, December 8, 1861. His death resulted from being struck by an automobile while crossing U. S. Highway 80, near his home in Hallsville, Texas. He had been reading the 8th chapter of Romans and laid the Bible down to cross the highway to read a sign. In attempting to re-cross the highway, his mind, doubtless, occupied with the wonderful assuring truths he had just read, and being oblivious to any danger, he stepped in front of an approaching car, was struck

and passed away in about three hours without regaining consciousness. Brother Waltman had always been oblivous to danger, especially when confronted with a question of duty or of the needs of someone in trouble.

It would be fatalism to conclude that this accident was the Heavenly Father's fore-ordained plan, or that it was Brother Waltman's fixed time to die. Brother Waltman's own mental pre-occupation and lack of caution supplied the cause and time, which then became God's time mercifully to take his faithful servant to his reserved inheritance.

Joe Waltman, as familiarly called by close friends and associates, moved from Shubuta to Natchez, Mississippi with his parents and family at the age of 16, and secured employment in a textile mill. As the years passed he was promoted from one position to another until he became foreman of the spinning department, which position he held for about ten years.

Joe Waltman was united in marriage to Miss Eudora East, of Natchez, October 12, 1882, and they celebrated their sixty-fourth wedding anniversary October 12, 1946. To them were born six children, namely: Adrienne (Mrs. L. A. Trainor), Eloise (Mrs. L. C. Prothro), Ben W., William L., Joe F., Jr., and Jo Henry (deceased). There are eleven grandchildren and eighteen great grandchildren, one deceased. Two of the sons, Ben W. and Joe F., Jr. have followed their father in the ministry.

Brother Waltman and his wife were converted and joined the Wesley Chapel Church, of which his father and mother were charter members. Both were faithful to their Church. Immediately after his conversion, Brother Waltman entered actively and consistently into the Church life and work. He soon began to feel the call to the ministry. The impression deepened until, after much thinking and praying, he applied for license to preach, which was granted by the Quarterly Conference of Wesley Chapel Church in 1891 or 1892. He preached his first sermon in Vidalia, Louisiana, in 1892. He evidently was ordained Deacon in 1896 or 1897, and most likely at a session of the Mississippi Conference in Natchez.

After serving his connection with the textile mill, Brother Waltman moved, with his family, to Clear Creek, Louisiana, in the summer of 1898. Being persuaded by a brother-in-law, he joined the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church in November of that year, and was ordained Elder by this Conference in 1889. He served charges that included a list of ten churches in the six years he was a member of this Conference.

He decided to return to the Methodist Episcopal Church, South and was received as an Elder from the Methodist Protestant Church

into the Louisiana Conference in December 1904, and served as pastor of the following charges: Indian Bayou, Calhoun, Pleasant Hill, Ida-Hosston, Haughton, Elizabeth, Gilbert, Colfax, Coushatta, Jonesboro, Farmerville, Trout-Goodpine, and Lake Arthur. He was granted the superannuate relation in November 1932.

After being superannuated, Brother Waltman moved his family to Shreveport, where they lived for eight months. Then, he moved to Hallsville, Texas, where he remained until his death. During his years of retirement he continued to render such service as opportunity afforded: teaching in Sunday Schools and supplying pulpits in Baptist, Presbyterian, Methodist, and other Churches, as needed.

I have known Brother Waltman since I was about fourteen years of age. He was then married and the father of one child. He also was then a devoted Christian and active in Christian work, such as praying in public, leading prayer meetings, assisting with and conducting services in the hospital and the jail on Sunday afternoons, and the regular Church and cottage prayer meetings.

He was held in high esteem by all who knew him. He was known for his honesty, his integrity, and his consistent Christian life. There was no hypocrisy in Joe Waltman.

His opportunity to attend school was quite limited. However, he graduated in the four year Conference Course of Study in the Correspondence School of Vanderbilt University. To my certain knowledge, he was a strong Biblical, logical, earnest, and convincing preacher, making winsome appeals to hearers to surrender to God and to live righteous lives.

Brother Waltman attended our Louisiana Conference for the last time in 1946 when it met in Alexandria. It was there that he received the button of the Retired Methodist Minister, which was the first time such buttons were presented in the Louisiana Conference.

Joe Waltman has left a most valuable heritage, more valuable than gold, to his descendants. It is the heritage of a noble and pure life, and an unsullied character. I affectionately place it as a wreath of pure white lilies, sparkling with the crystal tears of sorrowing ones, upon the tomb of my departed brother and friend.

A. S. J. NEILL

DIRECTORY

MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION, PROBATIONERS, SUPPLIES, LAY DELEGATES with Record of Attendance at 103rd Session

Abbreviations: AF Armed Forces; A Alexandria; BR Baton Rouge; LC Lake Charles; L Lafayette; M Monroe; NO New Orleans; S Shreveport; SS Superannuate Supply; PS Perkins School of Theology; BU Boston University School of Theology. ASTERISK INDICATES PRESENT THE FIRST DAY: NUMERAL SHOWS DAY PRESENT LATER.

MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Ailor, J. W.*	815 Washington Ave. NO.	Supt. MMHH
Akin, W. E.	Sibley	SS Pine Grove
Alford, J. A.*	Minden	Retired
Alford, J. M.*	4104 Linwood Ave.	SS Caddo Heights S
Anders, D. F.*	Lisbon	Lisbon
Andrews, B. H.	Gonzales	Retired
Atkinson, C. D.	Lecompte	Retired
Bamburg, R. H.	Rt. 3, Coushatta	Retired
Barham, W. C.*	Rayne	Rayne
Barksdale, E. J.	830 8th St., NO	Eighth St. NO
Beasley, J. L.*	Calhoun-Marion	Calhoun-Marion
Bell, Clark W.*	Lutcher	Lutcher-Reserve
Bengtson, W. H.*	Welsh	Welsh
Bentley, R. M. 2	211 W. 69th St., S.	Cedar Grove, S
Boddie, D. B.*	Delhi	Delhi
Boddie, W. D.*	Springhill	Springhill
Bodie, L. A.*	Forest Hill	Melder
Bogan, S. S.	3445 Youree Dr., S	Retired
Boltz, H. J.	252 Ockley Dr., S	Retired
Bond, Beverly E.*	Athens	Athens
Bonnecarrere, J. P.*	Clearmont Harbor, Miss.	Retired
Booth, L. L.*	1706 Modenger, NO	Algiers
Bowdon, J. H.*	839 Monrovia St., S	Dist. Supt S Dist.
Branton, R. R.*	Ruston	Ruston
Brown, A. M.*	Crowley	Crowley
Brown, G. J. L.	Ball	Retired
Brown, R. M.*	2023 Milam St., NO	Napoleon Ave., NO
Brown, Tillman A.*	Pelican	Pelican
Buck, E. J.	Sibley	Retired
Byrd, William O.*	Lake Charles	Univ. Ch., LC
Cain, A. Jerome*	Ponchatoula	1st Ch., Ponchatoula
Cain, L. W.	Denham Springs	Retired

Cain, W. Ralph*	4643 Winbourne Ave. BR	Winbourne, BR
Caraway, P. M.*	522 Ave. B, Bogalusa	ESM, Bogalusa
Carlstrom, T. O. 2	Urania	Urania
Carley, H. T.*	Satartia, Miss.	Retired
Carrington, L. A. (AF	Atk. Fld., Br. Guiana	Chaplain USA
Carroll, W. H.*	2900 Gordon Ave., M	Gordon Ave., M
Carter, Van*	Jackson	Jackson
Cavanaugh, A. B.*	Iowa	Iowa
Clayton, R. L.*	Oak Grove	Oak Grove
Collins, A.A. 2	Lake Providence	Lake Providence
Collins, F. C.*	Covington	Covington
Coody, A. F.*	Pine Grove	Pine Grove
Cooke, Jack*	Coushatta	Coushatta
Cooke, R. L.*	123 Albert St., S	Broadmoor, S
Corley, E. W.*	Collinston	Collinston
Corley, Marvin H.*	Gibsland	Gibsland
Corry, G. H. 2	Eros	Eros-Antioch
Cotten, C. J. T.*	Box 472, Ville Platte	White Chapel
Crammer, H. B.*	Athens	Athens
Crichlow, R. B.*	4539 Shelley, BR	North, BR
Dameron, G. W.*	2664 Wisteria NO	Gentilly, NO
Davis, J. J. 2	Sicily Island	Sicily Island
Dawson, Dana		The Episcopacy
Dawson, Dana, Jr.*	232 Elmeer Pl., NO	Munholland M., NO
Day, E. W.*	Abbeville	Abbeville
Doss, W. L., Jr.*	Bunkie	Bunkie
Douglas, L. E.*	Arcadia	Arcadia
Downs, J. R.	Monroe, Good Sam. Home	Retired
Drake, E. P.*	Franklin	Franklin
Dufresne, E. C.*	Maplewood	Maplewood
Duren, W. L.*	2312 Nashville Ave.,NO	Retired
Dykes, D. L.*	First Church, S	Assoc., 1st, S
Early, Alonzo	827 College St., S	Retired
Emanuel, S. P.*	Oak Ridge	Oak Ridge
Emmerich, Earl B.*	Rayville	Rayville
Faulk, J. W.	16 Howard, Jennings	Retired
Faulk, R. W. (AF)		Chaplain USN
Felder, M. D.*	Plain Dealing	Plain Dealing
Flowers, Ira W.*	Hammond	Hammond
Flurry, Fred S.*	Winnfield	Winfield
Fontaine, P. H.	218 N. State, Jackson M.	Retired
Fowler, Francis W.*	Clinton	Clinton
Fraser, William*	Centenary College, S	Dean of Students
Frazier, Clyde, Jr.*	St. Joseph	St. Joseph
Freeman, A. M.*	Homer	Homer
Freeman, F. M.*	446 Linden St., S	Noel Mem., S
Fulkerson, M. D.* (AF)	Barksdale Field, S	Chaplain USA

Fulton, R. V.*	Clinton	Retired
Galloway, B. A.*	Franklinton	Franklinton
Garrett, J. T.	Chatham	Chatham
George, A. D.*	Watson	Live Oak
Gibbs, Hubert A.*	Box 816, LC	Dist. Supt. LC Dist.
Gieck, John G.*	Waterproof	Waterproof
Giles, W. H.*	501 Hilton St.,M	Dist. Supt. M Dist
Grambling, J. B.*	2603 Merwin St., S	Wynn Mem. S
Gray, W. T.	2318 N. 15 St., Waco, Tex	Retired
Griffin, B. F.*	Atlanta, Texas	Retired
Gunn, Elmer C.*	5210 Prytania St. NO	Retired
Harbuck, Geo. W.*	1919 White St., A	Trinity, A
Hardy, C. Reginald*	DeRidder	DeRidder
Harper, Jolly B.*	2027 White St., A	Dist. Supt. A Dist.
Harper, Robert H.*	116 N.Lombard Opel'sas	Opelousas
Harrell, R. F.*	Miss. City, Miss.	Retired
Harris, James T.*	3089 Scenic Hwy., BR	Istrouma, BR
Harrison, F. H.	Shreveport	Summer Grove
Haug, E. R.	Leesville	Leesville
Hearn, J. E.*	Ruston	Asst. Conf. Treas.
Hearne, F. L.*	Claiborne	Claiborne
Hearne, R. H.*	Simsboro	Simsboro
Hebert, Martin*	118 Lake St., LC	SS Westlake
Henderson, W. F., Jr.	206 E. 67th St., S	Retired
Hicks, Guy M.*	630 Jackson St., A	1st Church, A
Hine, Harold R.	Merryville	Merryville
Hines, H. B.	Grand Bay, Ala.	Retired
Hoffpaiur, Louis*	Ruston, 606 N. Trenton	Dist. Supt R Dist.
Hoffpaiur, L. N.*	Box 5, Many	SS Hornbeck
Holladay, S. S., Jr. 2	Logansport	Logansport
Holladay, T. J.*	Zwolle	Zwolle, RFD
Hollingsworth, W. B.*	Pride	Bethel
Howell, W. F.*	Montgomery	Montgomery
Howes, T. T.*	Mooringsport	Mooringsport
Huff, J. D.*	Mangham	Mangham
Hughes, C. M.	Leesville	Holly Grove
Hurley, Albert S.*	Houma	1st Church, Houra
Irving, William R., Jr.*	Rodessa	Rodessa
Irwin, S. W.	Benning Sta. Wash., D.C.	Retired
Ivey, G. F.	Shreveport	Assoc., Noel, S
Jamieson, R. H.*	1130 N. Rampart, NO	St. Marks, NO
Johns, H. L.*	1431 Octavia St., NO	Dist Supt. NO Dist.
Jones, J. A.*	LeCompte	LeCompte
Joyner, Miss Lea	Box 278, M	Assoc. 1st Ch. M
Joyner, N. E.	Box 727, Minden	Retired
Keasler, E. A.*	Glenmora	SS Glenmora
Kilpatrick, J. F.*	Tallulah	Tallulah

Kleinschmidt, W. D.*	Pollock	Pollock
Knight, J. A.*	Marksville	Marksville
Koelemay, John B.*	Gilbert	Gilbert
Krummnow, C. B.*	Raymond	Raymond
LaGrange, G. A.*	411 Church, Plaquemine	Plaquemine
Law, Ashley T.*	1404 Military Hwy, P.	Pineville
Lawton, A. C.*	351 Florida St., BR	Dir. La. M. & C. F.
Ledbetter, H. W.	425 Atkins St., S	Retired
Lee, J. W.*	Hodge	Hodge
Lee, M. G.	Atlanta, Texas	Retired
Lee, Oakley (AF)	1st AF, Ft. Slocum, N.Y.	Chaplain USA
Lipscomb, T. D.*	Elizabeth	Elizabeth
Love, I. A.*	Wisner	Wisner
Lueg, Carl F.*	1125 Fern St., NO	Carrollton Ave., NO
Lynch, W. O.*	1710 Park Ave., S	Park Ave., S
Mann, W. C.	Hallsville, Texas	Retired
Marlin, H. D.*	915 Common St., LC	Simpson, LC
Martin, A. M.*	Indian Bayou	Indian Bayou
Mason, W. C.*	Ferriday	Ferriday
Matthews, J. W., Jr.*	1625 Pauline St., NO	2nd & Aldergate NO
Mayne, J. W.*	Vinton	Vinton
Mayo, W. F., Jr.*	Baker	1st Ch., Baker
McCoy, F. J.	Dry Creek	Dry Creek
McDowell, K. G.*	Zachary	Zachary
McGuire, Douglas*	Downville	Downville
McKay, E. L.*	Church Point	Church Point
McKeithen, J. P.*	Newellton	Newellton
McKnight, Alton A.*	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
McLean, C. E.	New Iberia	New Iberia
McLean, S. J.*	Bluff Creek	Bluff Creek
McVey, J. T.*	Box 738, McComb, Miss.	Retired
Melbert, N. H.*	1105 State St., NO	1st Ch., NO
Merrill, Merlin W.*	Cotton Valley	Cotton Valley
Midyett, Jack H.*	Bastrop	Bastrop
Milton, W. D.*	Haynesville	Haynesville
Moore, C. L.	Rt. 4, Rayville	Retired
Moreland, L. P.*	Olla	Olla
Morgan, G. A. 3	Haughton	Haughton
Morris, C. M.	Clinton, La.	Bayou Chene
Morris, Virgil D.*	1003 Government, BR	Dist. Supt. BR Dist.
Mouser, E. M.*	Grayson	SS Columbia Hts.
Mouser, Roy E.*	Baker	Baker-Blackwater
Nader, Sam*	Jennings	Jennings
Nease, L. R., Jr. (AF)		Chaplain, USA
Neill, A. S. J.	Box 74, Bastrop	Retired
Norris, J. M.	Buenos Aires, Arg.	Miss. to Argentina
Nuttal, A. Ruth*	Centenary College, S	Prof. Centenary

Parker, A. H.	202 Adair, Bossier City	Retired
Parker, E. N.*	Emory Univ., Ga.	Prof. Emory Univ.
Parker, G. D.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Retired
Patton, I. A.	303½ Ludwig Ave., M.	Retired
Pearce, George, Jr.*	215 Bell Ave., M.	Memorial, M
Perry, W. W. 2	Donaldsonville	Donaldsonville
Petty, Ben A.*	1002 Jefferson, NO	B. U. Grad. School
Pfost, H. E.	2104½ Hill St., A.	Retired
Pickett, Ross A.	SMU, Dallas, Texas	Student PS
Pinkard, Collins D*	New Roads	New Roads
Pomeroy, G. W.*	Minden	Minden
Pomeroy, W. D.*	Centenary College, S.	Conf. Dir. Y. Wk.
Poole, D. W.*	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
Powell, C. B.	Paradise	Retired
Preston, Norman G.*	Ruston	Dir. Wes. Fdn. Tech
Price, J. C.	Pelican	Retired
Pynes, R. T.	Longstreet	Retired
Quaid, C. W.*	Many	Many
Ragsdale, W. F.*	Bonita	Bonita
Rasmussen, J. J.*	720 Broad, LC	1st Ch., LC
Raulins, D. B.*	Sulphur	Sulphur
Reaves, J. E. (AF)*	NATTC, Memphis, Tenn.	Chaplain, USN
Redmon, John T.*	Thibodeaux	Thibodeaux
Reid, W. J.*	Amite	Amite
Rickey, Henry A.*	612 St. John, Lafayette	1st Ch., Lafayette
Rickey, T. W.	Rt. 1, Box 393, Biloxi, M.	Retired
Riggs, S. L.	1132 Dalzell St., S.	Retired
Risinger, Don M.*	Oakdale	Oakdale
Risinger, Oliver	Dallas, Texas	Stud. Perkins, SMU
Roberts, W. F.	Jena	Retired
Robertson, M. S.*	Winnsboro	Winnsboro
Rodgers, C. W.	Prien Lake Dr., LC	Retired
Rousseaux, J. C.*	Pearl River	Pearl River
Roy, J. R.	2617 Regent St., S.	Retried
Sanders, W. H.	Berwick, Box 1608	Berwick-Patterson
Seegers, Sidney A.*	Columbia	Columbia
Selfe, James E.	2715 Stonewall, S.	Retired
Sensintaffar, J. C.*	Vivian	Vivian
Serex, A. M.*	702 Jackson St., M.	1st Ch., M
Sewell, J. H.*	Jena	Jena
Shaw, Clyde T.*	Colfax	Colfax
Shaw, Jack	Greenwood	Greenwood
Shearer, J. B.*	Trout	Trout
Shows, F. L.*	Rt. 1, Prescott, La.	Retired
Sloane, Bentley*	2717 Centenary, S.	Ex. Sec. Bd. of Ed.
Smart, L. W.	Bossier City	Retired
Smith, Addison L.*	St. Francisville	St. Francisville

Smith, Alvin P.	New Orleans	Supt. Goodwill Ind.
Smith, C. Karlos*	Mansfield	Mansfield
Smith, R. E.	451 Kings Highway, S	SS Dean Em. C. Col.
Snelling, J. G.*	3646 Camp St., NO	Fin. Sec. MMHH Bld
Spinks, O. W.*	DeQuincy	DeQuincy
Spinks, Thurman	Melville	Melville
Spitzkeit, J. Walton*		Miss. Pittman Ct.
Squires, Rex*	Hall Summit	Hall Summit
St. Amant, A. D., Jr.*	Ida	Ida-Hosston
Staples, R. H.*	Box 3396, West Monroe	West Monroe
Stapleton, O. C.	838 Rose Ann, Opelousas	Retired
Stockwell, Spencer L.*	202 Pauline, NO	Chalmette
Stout, Ned L.	1123 Jefferson, Gretna	Gretna, NO
Stovall, James L.*	Eunice	Eunice
Strozier, J. R.*	Pleasant Hill	Pleasant Hill
Stuckey, Lewis N.*	Box 1349, BR	1st Ch. BR
Sylvest, E. E.*	Belcher	Belcher-Gilliam
Tarver, David	Shreveport	Assoc. 1st Ch., S
Tatum, E. L.*	Morgan City	Morgan City
Taylor, A. G. 2	Kentwood	Kentwood
Taylor, B. C.*	1421 Constantinople, NO	Rayne Mem., NO
Thomas, Edward	Baton Rouge	Assoc. 1st Ch., BR
Tisdale, W. O.	Jonesville	Jonesville
Tooke, Karl B.*	4140 Canal St., NO	Canal St., NO
Townsend, A. W. Jr. 2	2738 W. College, S	Mangum Mem., S
Trice, Wm. E.*	Box 8595 Univ. Sta., BR	Univ. Cr., BR
Tucker, Frank C.*	711 Concordia St., BR	Ingleside, BR
Tucker, O. L.*	Slidell	Slidell
Tunis, J. Kemp*	Angie	Angie
Turner, James L.*	Gueydan	Gueydan
Van Valkenburg, W. B.	175 Camp Grounds, Biloxi	Retired
Varner, H. B. (AF)		Chaplain, USVA
Vaughan, R. W.*	Box 515, Ruston	SS Conf. Treas.
Walker, Robert W.*	Ringgold	Ringgold
Walton, R. E.*	Sterlington	Sterlington
Walton, R. S.	Rt. 2, Box 137, Hammond	Retired
Wardlow, Mrs. Lula*	Montgomery	Retired
Ware, R. T.	3516 W. College St., S	Chap. Charity Hos.
Watson, B. D.*	Zwolle	Zwolle
Watson, Wilson*	5500 Hearn St., S	Morningside, S
Wendt, W. R.*	Bossier City	1st Ch., Bossier C.
Whitaker, J. C.*	1125 Eleonore St., NO	Parker Mem., NO
White, C. B.*	Ruston	Supt. La. M. Orp.
White, G. P.*	Com. Chev. Co., Hammond	Retired
Williams, D. T.*	Mer Rouge	Mer Rouge
Wilson, J. F.	403 W. 69th St., S	Retired
Wineinger, Don*	Lafayette	Davidson Mem., Laf.

Wynne, A. M.*	Bernice	Bernice-Dubach
Yeager, I. L.*	4415 Jackson St., M	Stone Ave., M
Yockey, S. H.	Rodeo, Calif.	Retired
Zirkel, Clifford H.*	Box 8995, Univ. Sta., BR	Dir. Wes. Fdn. LSU

PROBATIONERS

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Dean, Garland C.	Dallas, Texas	Student PS
Dickerson, A. L., Jr.*	Lake Arthur	Lake Arthur
Ellender, Albert J.*	Cameron	Cameron
Farquhar, Darwin*	Kinder	Kinder
Philbrook, L. E.*	Oil City	Oil City
Stone, James F.*	Alexandria	Assoc. 1st Ch., A
Oliphint, B. R.*	Box 7124, NO	Lakeview, NO
Snelling, Clarence H.*	SMU Dallas, Texas	Student PS
Weber, Theo. Robt.	Mandeville, La.	Student Yale Div.
Wren, Spencer*	SMU Dallas, Texas	Student SMU

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Akin, W. R.	Sibley	Pine Grove-E'green
Allen, W. M.	Denham Springs	Denham Springs
Arkema, Louis P.*	West Monroe, Rt. 2	Brownville
Baker, Hugh L., Jr.	1818 Chestnut, NO	Felicity
Bennett, Clayton	Tickfaw	Tickfaw Assoc.
Boyd, J. W.*	Fisher	Fisher
Brock, Edwin L.*	Rt. 1, Ponchatoula	Wes. Chpl. Poncha.
Brock, Mrs. E. L.	Rt. 1, Ponchatoula	Wes. Chpl. Asso.
Brooks, C. K.*	Luna Star Rt. West M.	Lapine
Carrington, S. D.	Boyce	Boyce
Carruth, Angus L.*	639 Convention, BR	Slaughter
Carter, R. E.	Tangipahoe	Oak Grove, A. Dist.
Cassels, W. P.*	Rt. 4, Minden	Shongaloo
Crofoot, Raymond	Pineville	Effie
Deen, D. R.*	Franklinton RFD	Springfield
Easterly, A. J.	Pride	Magnolia
Gieck, Mrs. John G.	Waterproof	
Grant, Roy*	Choudrant	Choudrant
Gray, C. E.	Bastrop	Sunrise-Barth'mew
Harris, J. T., Jr.*	3089 Scenic Twy., BR	Livingstone
House, Edwin	Wisner	
Hudson, H. L., Jr.*	Gallion	
Jones, Obie H.*	Bethany	Bethany-K'ville
Lantrip, S. L.	Dodson	Dodson-New Hope
Lofgren, J. Y.		

Messer, G. R.*	Gonzales	Gonzales
McCann, J. B.*	Pineville	Palestine
McLean, J. T.		
McMean, J. B.		
Norsworthy, H. C.*	Bossier City, 314 Clovis	Curtis Park
Nugent, Conrad	Dry Prong	Dry Prong
Pallotta, Phillip*	611 Esplanade, NO	Ch. of Red., NO
Patton, Issac, Jr.	West M., 303 Ludwig	
Patton, James W.	Monroe, 4413 Jackson	
Pierson, Raymond*	Jeanerette	Jeanerette
Rousseaux, J. C., Jr.*	Flora	Weaver
Sawyer, L. M.	Ebenezer	Ebenezer
Shaw, Grafton L.	Bienville	Bienville
Sibley, P. W.*	Walker	Walker
Taylor, L. Watson	Golden Meadow	Golden Meadow
Thibodeaux, J. C.	Bell City	Bell City
Waltman, Joe F., Jr.	Loranger	Tickfaw
Westbrook, Leo*	South Sabine	South Sabine
Wilkes, J. M.	169 E. State, BR	St. Helena
Wingfield, A. E.	Heflin	Heflin-Brushwood

LAY DELEGATES

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Alternate
Alexandria, First	James N. Fomby*	None
Trinity	T. W. Holloman*	Herbert Williams
Atlanta	Mrs. Katheryn Stevens	Mrs. Lee Luther
Boyce	Mrs. Wilma Dunnam	Mrs. E. L. Stracener
Bunkie	Phillip Stanley*	Warren Constant
Colfax	Robert Bowers	Mrs. J. M. Alford*
Dry Prong	George Grant	Conrad Nugent
Effie	Dayton McCann	W. K. Deloach
Elizabeth	J. D. Collins	E. E. Garlington
Glenmora	Mrs. B. F. Bremmer	Mrs. F. H. McRight
Jena	Aubrey Taylor	Joe Taylor
Jonesville	Mrs. W. O. Tisdale*	Mrs. P. J. Rison
LeCompte	Mrs. Evelyn Gray*	John Brewer
Marksville	J. L. Chatelain*	T. C. Kirkpatrick
Melville	Mrs. Sallie Hawkins	Mrs. Gus Rosenburg
Montgomery	Melvin Hall*	F. J. Neal
Natchitoches	Henry Bernard	A. H. Horton
Oakdale	Hays Stanley	Ursin Richard
Oak Grove	Mrs. A. A. Dison	Mrs. T. J. McBride
Opelousas	Mrs. F. F. Hollier	M. H. McLeod*
Palestine	W. E. Boyett	Mrs. H. Holston
Pineville	Mrs. E. B. Rogers	Mrs. A. T. Law

Pollock	Mollye Stewart*	Charles Cook
Trout	Mrs. W. C. Dickerson*	Mrs. C. O. Williams
Urania	O. N. Jones	Edward Ussery
Weaver	Miss Isa Dee Page*	Mrs. B. D. Weaver
White's Chapel	Mrs. W. H. Parker	Kent Thompson
Winnfield	H. V. Dunford 2	Tom Carson

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

Amite	W. H. Brumfield*	Mrs. R. M. Stewart,Sr.2
Angie	Mrs. J. W. Ford	Mrs. G. A. Ford
Baker, First	J. B. Epperson	B. A. Williams
Blackwater	Charles Morgan*	None
Baton Rouge, First	Dr. I. C. Nichols*	H. C. Sanders
Ingleside	F. A. Neal*	C. L. Smith
Istrouma	G. M. Denham*	E. W. Wall
North Baton Rouge	C. M. Watson*	Robert Large
University	W. T. Oglesby*	None
Winbourne	M. P. Pritchard	C. B. Cook*
Bethel	F. M. Lovett*	Mrs. F. M. Lovett
Bluff Creek	Mrs. W. R. McKnight*	None
Bogalusa, Col. St.	Louis Mitchell	Mrs. Louis Mitchell
Bogalusa, ESM	F. Gibbs	Frank Graves
Clinton	Miss Marion Roddy	G. G. LeDuke
Denham Springs	Mrs. W. K. Hunt	Miss Lessie Henry
Fisher	Hamp Magee*	Claud Magee
Franklinton	Mouten Bickham*	W. O. Burris
Gonzales	Watson Singletary*	Felix Parker, Jr.
Greensburg	Mrs. W. C. Bankston*	None
Hammond	C. J. Tinsley*	Ford Graham 2
Jackson	Arthur Debrowolski	Mrs. P. A. McGraw
Kentwood	Mrs. J. M. Breeden	J. J. Carruth
Livingstone	Mrs. Eva McMorris*	None
Live Oak (Watson)	T. W. Ott*	J. W. Jones
Magnolia	John C. Bailey, Jr.*	None
New Roads	Mrs. A. N. Smith, Sr.	Lynn Hubble*
Plaquemine	Mrs. Lea Merrill	Mrs. J. S. Darby
Pine Grove	Raymond L. Wascom*	None
Ponchatoula, First	Dr. C. P. Lipscomb*	None
Wesley Chapel	Desire Gates	W. B. Heitman
St. Francisville	T. E. Spillman	E. E. Prescott
St. Helena	Mrs. R. V. Fulton*	None
Slaughter	Mrs. John Parker*	Merrick Dunn
Springfield	Mrs. J. W. Boyd*	H. M. Kenndy
Tangipahoa		None
Tickfaw	Miss Lucille Nesom	G. A. Corry
Walker	Melville Wesley*	Miss Connie Peak
Zachary	J. I. Daniel, Jr.*	None

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

Abbeville	Harry W. Schriefer*	Mrs. Harry Schriefer
Bell City	Mrs. Tom Taylor	H. H. Harris
Cameron	L. B. Welsh	Frank Welsh
Church Point	Mrs. F. N. Hayes	Mrs. E. L. McKay*
Crowley	Culver Jones	Wm. A. Lyons*
DeQuincy	Mrs. W. W. Tuck	None
DeRidder	D. H. Smith	H. W. Smith*
Ebenezer	Henry Faulk	Mrs. E. E. Faulk
Eunice	Ernest Russell, Jr.*	None
Gueydan	T. J. Doss*	Vernon Hair
Holly Grove	Reber Dixon	Mrs. John Guy
Hornbeck	W. B. Hughes*	Walter Hughes
Indian Bayou	Able Hoffpauir*	Frank Hardy
Iowa	Chester Cook	Noble Cook*
Jeanerette	F. L. Jordan	G. M. Smith
Jennings	G. B. DeJean*	Geo. V. Brower 2
Kinder	A. M. Moore*	Mrs. Myrtle King
Lafayette, First	R. W. Beadle*	None
Lafayette, Davidson	Mrs. Crow Girard	V. Gray
Lake Arthur	Mrs. Gordon Mack	Mrs. V. A. Miller
Lake Charles, First	H. L. Daughenbaugh*	Mrs. Warren Raggio
Lake Charles, Simpson	Don Collette*	Mrs. E. H. Boling
Lake Charles, Univ.	Mrs. O. S. Johnson*	Mrs. Earl Miller
Leesville	R. D. Schaeffer	Jack Story
Many	Mrs. C. G. Hancock*	S. H. Porter
Maplewood	Mrs. R. U. Reneer*	R. M. Bloomquest
Merryville	A. A. Fuller	George Heard
New Iberia	Jno. W. Trotter*	W. J. Bernard
Prospect	Mrs. J. Westbrook*	Mrs. J. M. Davis
Raymond	J. L. Tupper	R. W. Bruchhaus
Rayne	Mrs. Chas. Bruner*	None
Sulphur	Mayo Foreman*	Cecil Bergstadt
Vinton	H. M. Layne*	Jim Welsh
Welsh	Irving Hayes*	F. S. Harris 2
Westlake	Mrs. J. M. Guillory*	Mrs. Maurice Clark

MONROE DISTRICT

Bastrop	George H. Goodwin*	None
Bonita	George W. Slocum	None
Brownville	S. Curtis Shell	None
Collinston	Jones Jetter	None
Columbia	V. M. Mouser*	None
Columbia Circuit	W. S. Humphries	None
Delhi	B. P. Mangham*	None
Epps	John Baker	None

Ferriday	A. B. Hagle	None
Gilbert	W. Y. Cunie	None
Grayson	J. J. McKeithen, Jr.	None
Lake Providence	F. A. Babb*	None
Lapine	Miss Nora Larche*	None
Mangham	Robert Bell, Jr.*	None
Mer Rouge	C. E. Vaughn	None
Monroe, First	S. M. McReynolds*	E. C. Gibson 2
Gordon Ave.	E. K. Reeves*	None
Memorial	H. M. Moak*	None
Stone Avenue	Mrs. I. L. Yeager*	None
Newellton	Col. C. E. Haswell*	None
Oak Grove	Joe T. Kelley	None
Oak Ridge	Mrs. W. M. Nolan*	None
Olla	Mrs. L. P. Moreland*	None
Pioneer	J. E. Carlisle*	None
Rayville	Mrs. C. M. Purvis*	Mrs. Geo. Franklin
Sicily Island	Mrs. W. S. Peck, Sr.*	None
Sterlington	Scott Horton	None
St. Joseph	Chris James	Mrs. Louis P. Arkema*
Tallulah	Norman Gayle	None
Waterproof	S. L. Maxwell	W. E. Pearson*
West Monroe	Charles Chisholm*	None
Wisner	Carl Shipp	C. H. Foster, Jr.*

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

Berwich-Patterson	Mrs. Wm. H. Sanders*	None
Covington	Mrs T. E. Brunning*	Fred N. Dodge
Donaldsonville	H. B. Conner*	John W. Dutton
Franklin	Walter Morris*	Clayton Sanders
Golden Meadow	Mrs. J. T. Redmon*	M. B. McKemie
Houma: First Ch.	Charles R. Patterson	Miss Nettie Brunette*
Houma-Heights	Miss Ella K. Hooper	Mrs. J. C. Rousseaux
Lutcher-Reserve	Mrs. Clark W. Bell*	Miss Irma Baker
Morgan City	Mrs. R. C. Hammond*	J. W. Rosson
Aldersgate	J. W. Crews	Mrs. J. W. Crews
Algiers	T. J. Williams	Mrs. E. P. Drake
Canal Street	J. C. Hutchins*	None
Carrollton Avenue	Rev. H. P. Wall*	Walter Harris
Chalmette	Mrs. James Newton*	Mrs. E. L. Stockwell
Ch. of the Red	Mrs. B. Redmond*	Luke Cutrera
Eighth Street	Mrs. E. J. Barksdale*	Mrs. A. J. Gracke
Felicity	I. E. Biggers*	Miss Annette Lowry
First Church	D. M. Hayes	Mrs. D. M. Hayes
Gentilly	Mrs. Louis Broussard*	Mrs. Glen Vincent
Gretna	L. A. Haley*	Mrs. T. P. Clapp
Harahan	George Kirtland*	None

Jefferson	W. H. Lester	Mrs. Emile Wagner
Munholland Mem.	W. N. Ellis	H. E. Hoppmeyer
Napoleon Ave.	Julius Crokern	J. M. Fush
Parker Mem.	E. A. Davidson	Mrs. W. L. Chevis*
Rayne Mem.	E. S. Lotspeich*	Walter I. Fish 2
St. Luke's	J. C. Pickett	R. B. Lawson
St. Mark's	Mrs. Joe Mandelbaum	Mrs. R. H. Jamieson
Second Church	Mrs. C. J. Freibert*	Mrs. Melvin Rouse
Pearl River	Mrs. Eva Derx	Mrs. Christine Keller
Slidell	John E. Mayfield	Mrs. J. A. Bousquet
Thibodaux	E. E. Richardson	Eugene Deslones

RUSTON DISTRICT

Arcadia	J. H. Madden	R. L. Taylor
Athens	Dale Lowrey*	T. L. Cowser
Bernice-Dubach	J. T. Marsh	Mrs. Donald Lindsey
Bienville	Mrs. O. C. Poole	Rufus Lacy
Calhoun-Marion	Mrs. Alma S. Hale*	Mrs. E. J. Gully
Claiborne	J. H. McCullin*	E. C. Gaskins
Chatham	Mrs. Alton Ewing 2	J. A. Davis
Choudrant	Q. L. Barnes*	C. E. Vining
Clay-Ansley	F. G. Kelley, Jr.	Mrs. H. D. Hinton
Cotton Valley	E. W. Smith	John A. Moody*
Dodson-New Hope	J. D. Waldrip	W. H. Toler
Downsville	Fred M. McFarland*	S. U. Jones
Doyline-McIntyre	C. W. Thompson	Mrs. C. W. Thompson*
Eros-Antioch	L. L. Kilpatrick	J. H. McCullen
Farmerville	Woodrow A. Downs*	A. C. Dykes 2
Gibsland	J. P. Wilson*	J. W. Langford
Haynesville	L. L. Sherman	T. H. Arnold
Heflin-Brushwood	Harold Stahl	D. H. Pace
Hodge	J. V. Horton	Mrs. A. R. Wickham
Homer	Harry McKenzie	H. G. Robinson*
Jonesboro	D. S. Shively*	W. W. McDonald, Jr.
Lisbon	H. E. Patton*	G. T. Dawson 2
Minden	Davidson Brown*	L. C. Starr
Pine Grove-E'green	M. D. Wren, Jr.	Mrs. M. D. Sunn
Ringgold	Ethel M. McClanahan*	Mrs. Ethel Wimberly
Ruston	Judge E. L. Walker*	F. B. James
Shongaloo-Sibley	A. C. Sanders	Mrs. T. E. Hanks
Simsboro	Marquerite enry*	Mrs. R. H. Hearne
Springhill	Bernice Flanagan	D. W. Booth

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

Bayou Scie	James Lehr	None
Belcher-Gilliam	R. P. Lay*	None
Bethany-K'ville	Terrell Brumble	None
Blanchard	Mrs. Noah Hart*	None
Bossier, First	P. M. McClanahan	None
Bossier, Curtis Park	Mrs. Sam Taylor	None
Coushatta	Mrs. D. L. Kelley*	None
Grand Cane	Mrs. W. L. Gilmer*	W. J. Dunn 2
Greenwood	A. S. Lutz	None
Hall Summit	Mrs. Alvin Wilson*	None
Haughton	A. Pepper	P. M. Elston*
Ida-Hosston	Tommy Cole	None
Keatchie-Shilo	Mrs. E. S. Tolbert	None
Logansport	B. N. Johnson*	None
Mansfield	J. F. Knott*	None
Mooringsport	Mrs. P. J. Stevens*	None
Oil City	W. W. McLeod	Mrs. L. E. Philbrook*
Pelican	Mrs. D. B. Thigpen*	D. V. Sistrunk*
Plain Dealing	A. M. Wallace	None
Pleasant Hill	Herman Mims	None
Rodessa	Frank Cox	W. B. Norton*
Broadmoor	J. L. Saxon*	None
Caddo Heights	I. C. Dunlap	None
Cedar Grove	Mrs. L. L. Gilbert 2	None
First Church, S.	Joe Mickle*	None
Mangum	T. O. Lee*	Mrs. T. O. Lee 2
Morningside	Walter Pipes	None
Noel Mem.	Judge R. J. O'Neal	None
Park Avenue	J. E. Channell	None
Summer Grove	Frank Graham	None
Wynn Mem.	I. E. LaGrone	None
Vivian	Jack Toombs*	None
Zwolle	Mrs. A. J. Julian	R. L. Gay*

Conference Roll

Prepared by Sidney A. Seegers

Abbreviations used: FC, Full Connection; T, Transfer: R, Readmitted; ME, Methodist Episcopal Church; MS, Methodist Episcopal Church, South; MP, Methodist Protestant Church; B, Baptist Church; CM, Congregational Methodist Church; N, Church of the Nazarene; E, Effective; S, Superannuated; SY, Supernumerary.

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED		Yrs. of Service
		Deacon	Elder	
Boltz, H. J. (S)	MS, FC, Jan. 1887	1883	1888	40
Parker, F. N. (S)	MS, FC, Jan. 1888	1888	1889	57
Bogan, S. S. (S(	MS, FC Dec. 1893	1888	1889	46
Shrode, T. S. (S)	MS, FC Dec. 1896	1896	1896	26
Vaughan, R. W. (S)	ME, FC, Dec. 1894	1894	1896	51
Brown, G. J. L. (S)	MP, 1896	.....	1904	34
Van Valkenburg, W. B. (S)	ME, FC, 1897	1897	1898	40
Hearn, A. S. J. (S)	MP, 1897	.....	1904	39
Neill, A. S. J. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1898	1894	1901	46
Patton, I. A. (S)	MP, 1898	.....	1901	41
Hebert, Martin (S)	MS, MC, Dec. 1900	1900	1904	45
Atkinson, C. D. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1901	1898	1903	42
Shows, F. Lyman (S)	MP, 1902	.....	.....	35
Roy J. R. (S)	MS, T, Dec. 1902	1892	1895	39
Rodgers, C. W. (S)	ME, FC, 1902	1902	1904	39
Kleinschmidt, W. D. (S)	MC, FC, Dec. 1903	1902	1906	46
Riggs, S. L. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1904	1904	1906	24
Mann, W. C. (S)	ME, FC, 1904	1904	1906	25
Yockey, S. H. (S)	ME, FC, 1905	1898	1902	14
Fontaine, P. H. (S)	MS, T Jan. 1906	1898	1902	32
Carley, H. T. (S)	MS, T, Dec. 1906	1903	1906	43
Holladay, T. J. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1907	1907	1912	41
Harper, R. H. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1907	1907	1909	42.5
Alford, J. M. (S)	MS, T, Dec. 1907	1894	1902	46
Downs, J. R. (S)	MP, 1907	.....	1910	32
Doss, Jr., W. L. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1908	1908	1910	41.5
Ledbetter, . W. (S)	MS, T, Dec. 1908	1899	1902	36
Price, J. C. (S)	MS,CM, Dec. 1908	1908	1908	34
Pynes, R. T. (S)	ME, FC, 1909	1909	1911	40
McCoy, F. J. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1909	1909	1911	37
Lee, J. W. (E)	MP, 1909	.....	1912	38.5
Akin, W. E. (S)	MS, R, Dec. 1909	1895	1898	42
Irwin, S. W. (S)	ME, FC, 1910	.....	1911	30
Walton, R. S. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1910	1910	1912	30
Snelling, J. G. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1910	1900	1912	34

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED		Yrs. of Service
		Deacon	Elder	
Parker, A. H. (S)	MS, T , Dec. 1910	1896	1897	24
Rousseaux, J. C. (E)	MS, T, Dec. 1911	1909	1913	38.5
Alford, J. A. (S)	MS, FC. Dec. 1911	1911	1916	39
Faulk, J. W. (S)	M, ME, Dec. 1911	1907	1912	35
Perry, W. W. (E)	MS, T, Dec. 1911	1905	1907	44.5
White, G. P. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1912	1892	1901	17
Brown, R. M. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1912	1912	1914	37.5
Griffin, B. F. (S)	MP, 1912	.....	1918	26
Fulton, R. V. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1913	1913	1915	32
Hoffpauir, Louis (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1913	1913	1915	36.5
Wardlow, Lula (S)	MP, 1913	.....	1916	29
Joyner, N. E. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1915	1893	1897	49
Henderson, Jr., W. F. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1915	1914	1917	28
George, A. D. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1916	1916	1920	34.5
Strozier, J. R. (E)	MP, 1917	.....	1923	27.5
Andrews, B. H. (S)	MS, FC, Nov. 1917	1917	1920	31
Rickey, H. W. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1917	1895	1898	47
Harrell, R. F. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1917	1914	1916	25
Ware, R. T. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1918	1917	1920	31.5
Smart, L. W. (S)	MS, MP, Dec. 1918	.....	1915	26
Moreland, L. P. (E)	MS, MP, Dec. 1918	.....	1913	35.5
Lynch, D. O. (E)	MP, 1918	.....	1922	28.5
Boddie, D. B. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1919	1914	1916	35.5
Gunn, Elmer C. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1919	1910	1912	40.5
Smith, R. E. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1920	1904	1908	31
McVey, J. T. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1920	1896	1896	25
Ragsdale, W. F. (E)	MP, 1920	.....	1925	25.5
Cain, L. W. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1920	1893	1898	38
Raulins, D. B. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1920	1914	1920	30.5
Hoffpauir, L. N. (S)	MS, R. Nov. 1920	1901	1901	40¾
Giles, W. H. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1920	1920	1922	29.5
Seegers, S. A. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1920	1920	1922	30.5
Selfe, James E. (S)	MS, FC, Nov. 1920	1920	1922	27
Yeager, I. B. (E)	MP, 1921	.....	1924	26.5
Early, Alonzo S)	MS, T, Nov. 1922	.....	1898	23
Watson, B. D. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1922	1922	1924	28.5
Roberts, W. F. (S)	MS, R, Nov. 1922	1910	1924	32
Johns, H. L. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1923	1923	1925	26.5
Tucker, O. L. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1923	1912	1914	35.5
Wendt, W. R. (E)	ME, FC, 1924	1924	1926	25.5
Pfost, H. E. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1924	1921	1924	28.5
Bamburg, R. H. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1924	1910	1912	24
McLean, C. E. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1914	1924	1926	25.5
Smith, C. K. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1924	1924	1926	25.5
Wynne, A. M. (E)	FS, FC, Nov. 1925	1922	1927	30.5

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED		Yrs. of Service
		Deacon	Elder	
Anders, D. F. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1927	24.5
Buck, E. J. (S)	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1922	1927	9
Hicks, G. M. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1927	24.5
Bengtson, W. H. (E)	ME, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1928	24.5
Hines, H. B. (S)	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1897	1908	16
Grambling, J. B. (E)	ME, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1928	24.5
Serex A. M. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1926	1924	1926	25.5
Davis, J. J. (E)	ME, FC, 1926	1924	1926	24.5
Nease, Jr., L. R. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1926	1926	1928	23.5
Day, E. W. (E)	MS, R, Nov. 1926	.....	.....	24.5
Jones, J. A. (E)	MP, 1927	.....	1933	17.5
Powell, C. B. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1927	.....	1907	34
Bodie, L. A. (E)	MP, 1927	.....	1933	17.5
Bowdon, J. H. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1927	1925	1929	22.5
Knight, J. A. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1927	1927	1929	23.5
Lee, Morris G. (S)	MP, 1927	.....	1929	15
Taylor, B. C. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1927	1925	1929	22.5
Clayton, R. L. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1928	1928	1930	21.5
Hearn, F. L. (E)	MP, 1928	.....	1931	18.5
Harris, J. T. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1928	1928	1930	21.5
Hearn, R. H. (E)	MP, 1928	.....	1931	19.5
Lipscomb, T. D. (E)	MS, R, Nov. 1928	1907	1913	40.5
Morris, C. M. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1929	1909	1911	39
Mouser, E. M. (S)	MS, MP, Nov. 1929	.....	1906	41.5
Rasmussen, J. J. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	20.5
Bonnecarre, J. P. (S)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	20.5
Dufresne, E. C. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	20.5
Holladay, Jr., S. S. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	20.5
La Grange, G. A. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	20.5
Martin, A. M. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	20.5
Poole, D. W. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	20.5
Staples, R. H. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	20.5
Tarver, David (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	20.5
White, C. B. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	20.5
Law, A. T. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	20.5
Flowers, I. W. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1930	1930	1932	19.5
Hearne, J. E. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1930	1930	1932	19.5
Cotten, C. J. T. (E)	MP, 1930	.....	1933	16.5
Durbin, B. P.	MP, 1930	.....	1934	17.5
Milton, W. D. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1931	1931	1933	18.5
Pomeroy, G. W. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1931	1931	1933	18.5
Morris, V. D. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1931	1931	1933	18.5
Duren, W. L. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1902	1904	40.5
Bentley, R. M. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1925	1927	21.5
McLean, S. J. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1917	1924	30.5

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED		Yrs. of Service
		Deacon	Elder	
Moore, Charles L. (S)	MP, 1932	.....	1936	14.5
Gray, W. T. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1932	1901	1903	44
Branton, R. R. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1932	1932	1934	17.5
Townsend, Jr., A. W. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1932	1932	1935	17.5
Dameron, G. W. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1932	1922	1932	17.5
Faulk, R. W. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1933	1935	16.5
Harper, Jolly B. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1933	1935	16.5
Rickey, H. A. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1929	1933	16.5
Wilson, J. F. (S)	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1933	1935	15
Collins, F. C. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1933	1919	1925	25.5
Dawson, Dana (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1924	1912	1914	37.5
Garrett, J. T. (E)	MP, 1934	.....	1937	13.5
Carrington, L. A. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1934	1933	1936	18.5
Spinks, O. W. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	16.5
Lueg, Carl F. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	15.5
Smith, Alvin P. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	15.5
McKnight, A. A. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	15.5
Haug, E. R. (S)	ME, FC, 1935	1935	1935	14.5
Morgan, G. A. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1935	1910	1912	39.5
Midyett, J. H. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1935	1935	1937	14.5
Squyres, Rex (E)	MP, 1935	.....	1938	12.5
Nuttal, Anna Ruth (E)	MP, 1935	.....	1935	12.5
St. Amant, Jr., A. D. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1936	1935	1937	13.5
Cain, A. Jerome (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1936	1936	1938	13.5
Carroll, W. H. (E)	MP, 1936	.....	1938	11.5
Spinks, Thurmon (E)	MS, T, Dec. 1936	.....	1924	18.5
Joyner, Lea (E)	MP, 1936	.....	1939	9.5
McKeithen, J. P. (S)	MP, 1936	.....	1938	9.5
Emmerich, E. B. (E)	MS, T, Dec. 1936	1932	1934	17.5
Walton, R. E. (E)	ME, FE, 1937	1937	1939	12.5
Douglas, L. E. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1937	1937	1939	12.5
Sensintaffar, J. C. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1937	1937	1939	12.5
Krumnow, C. B. (E)	ME, FC, 1937	1937	1939	12.5
Whitaker, J. C. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1937	1937	1939	12.5
Reid, W. J. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1933	1935	16.5
Hollingsworth, W. B. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1926	1928	21.5
Parker, G. D. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1898	1903	37
Sloane, Bentley (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1935	1937	14.5
Huff, J. D. (E)	MS, MP, Nov. 1937	.....	1930	18.5
Fulkerson, M. D. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1938	1938	1930	11.5
Howes, T. T. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1938	1938	1930	11.5
Lee, Oakley (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1933	1935	18.5
Howell, W. F. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1933	1935	16.5
Lawton, A. C. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1929	1931	20.5
Hughes, C. M. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1929	1931	19

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted		ORDAINED		Yrs. of Service
			Deacon	Elder	
Freeman, F. M. (E)	MS, T,	Nov. 1938	1905	1907	44.5
Brown, Tilman A.	MP,	1938	.....	1938	12.5
Beasley, J. L. (E)	MS, B,	Nov. 1938	.....	1931	9.5
Varner, H. B. (E)	MS, T,	Nov. 1939	1937	1939	11.5
Risinger, Don (E)	MS, T,	Nov. 1939	1937	1939	12.5
Williams, D. T. (E)	MS, FC,	Nov. 1939	1939	1941	10.5
Tooke, Karl B. (E)	MS, FC,	Nov. 1939	1939	1941	10.5
Freeman, A. M. (E)	MS, T,	Nov. 1939	1911	1913	36.5
Drake, E. P. (E)	MS, T,	Nov. 1939	1917	1919	32.5
Gibbs, H. A. (E)	T,	Nov. 1940	1926	1931	21.5
Collins, A. A. (E)	T,	Nov. 1940	1919	1925	14.5
Kilpatrick, J. F. (E)	T,	Nov. 1940	1940	1941	9.5
Trice, W. E. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1940	1940	1941	9.5
Norris, J. M. (E)	T,	Nov. 1940	.....	.....	
Flurry, F. S. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1940	1940	1942	9.5
Cain, W. R. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1941	1941	1942	8.5
Reaves, J. E. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1941	1941	1942	8.5
Wineinger, D. E. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1941	1941	1942	8.5
Pearce, Jr., Geo. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1941	1941	1942	8.5
Brown, A. M. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1941	1942	1943	8.5
Mason, W. C. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1941	1942	1943	8.5
Robertson, M. S. (E)	T,	Nov. 1941	1938	1940	11.5
Corry, G. H.(E)	T,	Nov. 1941	1927	1932	22.5
Caraway, P. M. (E)	T,	Nov. 1941	1921	1923	28.5
Melbert, N. H. (E)	T,	Nov. 1941	1919	1921	30.5
Matthews, Jr., J. W. (E)	T,	Nov. 1941	1940	1941	9.5
Coody, A. W. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1942	1942	1945	7.5
Risinger, W. O. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1942	1942	1943	7.5
Watts, H. D. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1942	1942	1943	7.5
Cooke, Leonard (E)	FC,	Nov. 1942	1942	1942	7.5
Hardy, C. R. (E)	T,	Nov. 1942	1928	1930	21.5
Marlin, H. D. (E)	T,	Nov. 1942	1918	1919	32.5
Stapleton, O. C. (S)	T,	Nov. 1943	1930	1932	19
Hurley, A. S. (E)	T,	Nov. 1943	1930	1932	17.5
Stuckey, L. N. (E)	T,	Nov. 1943	1916	1918	32.5
Bell, J. A. (E)	T,	Nov. 1943	1918	1920	31.5
Koelemay, J. B. (E)	T,	Nov. 1943	1942	1945	7.5
Ailor, J. W. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1942	1943	6.5
Boddie, W. D. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1942	1943	6.5
Barham, W. C. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1943	1945	6.5
Carter, J. Van (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1943	1946	6.5
Cooke, Jack (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1042	1943	6.5
Galloway, B. A. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1943	1945	6.5
Quaid, C. W. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1942	1943	6.5
Tatum, E. L. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1942	1943	6.5

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted		ORDAINED		Service Yrs. of
			Deacon	Elder	
Taylor, A. G. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1943	.....	6.5
Corley, E. W. (E)	R,	Nov. 1943	.....	.....	25.5
Sewell, J. H. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1942	1942	6.5
Sylvest, E. E. (E)	T,	Nov. 1944	1943	1944	6.5
Mayne, J. W. (E)	T,	Nov. 1944	.....	.....	41.5
Harbuck, Geo. (E)	T,	Nov. 1944	.....	1945	
Booth, Luther L. (E)	T,	Nov. 1944	1943	1944	6.5
Crammer, H. B. (E)	Fc,	Nov. 1944	1944	.....	5.5
Crichlow, R. B. (E)	Fc,	Nov. 1944	1943	1944	5.5
Dawson, Jr., Dana (E)	Fc,	Nov. 1944	1943	1944	5.5
Felder, Sam (E)	FC,	Nov. 1944	1944	1946	5.5
Nader, Sam (E)	Fs,	Nov. 1944	1943	1944	5.5
Shaw, C. T. (E)	Fc,	Nov. 1944	1944	1946	5.5
*Smith, Addison L.	Fc,	Nov. 1945	1944	1946	4.5
Corley, Marvin H.	Fc,	Nov. 1945	1945	1947	5.5
Shaw, William B.	Fc,	Nov. 1945	1945	1947	5.5
Harrison, F. H.	FC,	Nov. 1945	1945	1947	4.5
Stout, Ned L.	FC,	Nov. 1945	1944	1947	4.5
Dykes, D. L.	Fc,	Nov. 1945	1944	1945	4.5
McKay, Emmett L.	R,	Nov. 1945	1930	1932	14.5
Keasler, Edwin A.	CP,	Nov. 1945	.....	.....	2.5
Tisdale, W. O.	T,	Nov. 1945	.....	1924	25.5
Tunis, J. Kemp	T,	Nov. 1945	.....	1945	7
Bond, Beverly E.	FC,	Nov. 1946	1942	1942	5.5
Byrd, W. O.	FC,	Nov. 1946	.....	.....	5.5
Stovall, James L.	FC,	Nov. 1946	.....	.....	4.5
Hine, Harold R.	FC,	Nov. 1946	1946	.....	3.5
Jamieson, R. H.	FC,	Nov. 1946	1944	.....	3.5
McDowell, K. G.	FC,	Nov. 1946	.....	.....	3.5
Pickett, Ross A.	FC,	Nov. 1946	1946	.....	3.5
Barksdale, E. J.	T,	Nov. 1946	1945	.....	5.5
Emanuel, S. P.	T,	Nov. 1946	1944	.....	5.5
Preston, Norman G., Jr.	T,	Nov. 1946	1944	1945	4.5
Turner, J. L.	T,	Nov. 1946	1943	.....	6.5
Fowler, F. W.	T,	Nov. 1946	.....	.....	
Reid, W. J.	T,	Nov. 1946	.....	.....	16.5
Cavanaugh, A. B.	FC,	Nov. 1947	1946	1947	2.5
Mayo, Wm. F.	FC,	Nov. 1947	1945	1947	2.5
Pomeroy, Webb D.	FC,	Nov. 1947	1945	1945	2.5
Pinkard, C. D.	FC,	Nov. 1947	1947	.....	3.5
Watson, Wilson L.	FC,	Nov. 1947	1947	1948	2.5
McGuire, Douglas L.	FC,	Nov. 1947	.....	.....	2.5
Shearer, J. B.	T,	Nov. 1947	1927	1929	22.5
Walker, R. M.	T,	Nov. 1947	.....	.....	7.5
Petty, Ben A.	T,	Nov. 1947	1945	1947	4.5

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted		ORDAINED		Yrs. of Service
			Deacon	Elder	
Love, I. A.	T,	Nov. 1947	1928	.....	21.5
Gieck, John G.	T,	1947	1929	1931	20.5
Irving, W. R.	T,	Nov. 1947	1943	1945	6.5
Bell, Clark W.	T,	Nov. 1947	.....	.....	5.5
Ivey, George F.	T,	Nov. 1947	.....	.....	9.5
Merrill, M. W.	T,	Nov. 1947	.....	.....	5.5
Redmon, John T.	T,	Nov. 1947	.....	.....	21.5
Sanders, Wm. H.	T,	Dec. 1947	.....	.....	
Spitzkeit, J. W.	FC,	June 1948	1946	1948	1.5
Zirkel, C. H.	FC,	June 1948	1946	1948	1.5
Mouser, R. E.	T, FC	June 1948	.....	1948	1.5
Stockwell, S. L.	T,	June 1948	.....	.....	
Carlstrom, T. O.	T,	June 1948	.....	.....	
Fraser, Wm.	T,	June 1948	.....	.....	
Thomas, Ed.	T,	June 1948	.....	.....	
Frazier, Clyde, Jr.	T,	June 1948	.....	.....	
Tucker, F. C., Jr.	T,	June 1948	.....	.....	

*All from this point to close are E-Effective.

On Thursday, November 16, 1939, in the Trinity Methodist Church in Ruston, Louisiana, the Southern Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church united and became the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdictional. Enrolled before this date were members of the three former Conferences; enrolled after this date have been received since the Union.

PROBATIONERS

Name	Admitted	Class
Dean, Garland C.	1945	Second Year
Dickerson, Andrew Leroy, Jr.	1948	First Year
Ellender, Albert J.	1945	Second Year
Farquhar, Darwin	1947	First Year
Philbrook, Leroy Elwood	1948	First Year
Stone, James F.	1948	First Year
Oliphint, Benjamin Ray	1947	Second Year
Snelling, Clarence Haas, Jr.	1947	Second Year
Weber, Theodore Robert	1947	Second Year
Wren, Spencer	1948	First Year

LOCAL PREACHERS

Alexandria District

Name	Order	Address	Qt. Conf.
Bradberry, R. C.		Elizabeth	Elizabeth
Cannon, H. W.		Jena	Jena
Carrington, S. D.		Boyce	Boyce
Crofoot, Raymond		Pineville	Effie
Dampier, S. B.		Trout	Jena
Edwards, T. L.		Pineville	Alexandria
Frazier, J. I.		Pollock	Palestine
Horn, George		Montgomery	Montgomery
Humphries, Dewitt		Alexandria	Palestine
Lewis, Elizabeth		Winnfield	Urania
McCann, J. B.		Pineville	Palestine
McCann, A. W.		Pineville	Palestine
Nugent, Conrad		Dry Prong	Dry Prong
Strozier, John	E	Trout	Jena
Texada, Richard		Alexandria	Trinity
Vallery, E. J.	E	Pineville	Pineville
Waggoner, W. O.	E	Dry Prong	Dry Prong
Zerrangue, J.C.		Melville	Melville

Baton Rouge District

Allen, W. M.		Denham Springs	Denham Springs
Annison, Carruth		Zachary	Zachary
Bennett, C. W.		SLC, Hammond	St. Helena
Boyd, J. W.		Springfield	Springfield
Brock, E. L.	E	Ponchatoula, Rt. 1	Wesley Chapel
Brock, Mrs. E. L.		Ponchatoula, Rt. 1	Wesley Chapel
Carruth, A. L.		Kentwood	Slaughter
Carter, R. E.		Tangipahoa	Tangipahoa
Deen, D. R.		Franklinton RFD	Fisher
Easterly, A. J., Jr.		Pride	Magnolia
Ferman, B. B., Jr.		Baker RFD	Istrouma
Harris, J. T., Jr.		3089 Scenic Hwy., BR	Istrouma
Harper, J. W.	E	Ponchatoula	Ponchatoula, 1st
McLean, J. G.		L. S. U., BR	Bluff Creek
Messer, G. R.		Gonzales	Gonzales
Methvin, J. B.	E	Greenwell Springs Rd.,BR	Magnolia
Peters, T. V.	E	Bogalusa, Rt. 8	Columbia St.
Porter, William		Duke Univ., Durham, N.C.	Baton Rouge, 1st
Sibley, P. W.		Walker	Walker
Townsend, Robert		L.S.U., BR	Istrouma
Wilkes, James M.		169 E. State, BR	Angie
Waltman, J. F., Jr.		Loranger	Tickfaw
Williams, R. C.		Liverpool	St. Helena
Williams, V. G.		S.M.U., Dallas, Texas	Istrouma

Lake Charles District

Bierd, Sherman L.		Asbury	DeQuincy
Bowdon, J. Henry, Jr.		Centenary College, S	Lake Charles, 1st
Carraway, J. J		N. Tex. Teachers	Bogalusa
Cooke, Chester		Centenary College, S	Iowa
Dommert, Roy H.		S.M.U., Dallas, Texas	Jennings
Duplantis, E. V.	E	Crowley	Crowley
Faulk, Henry		Crowley,RFD	Ebenezer
Foreman, Lloyd		Centenary College, S	Indian Bayou
Fuller, Clarence G.,Jr.		DeRidder	DeRidder
Haggart, Robert		Centenary College, S	Vinton
Dall, Donald			
Pierson, Raymond E.		Cameron	Cameron
Sawyer, L. M.		RFD Crowley	Ebenezer
Thibodeaux, C. J.		Bell City	Bell City
Wall, J. Taylor		S.M.U., Dallas, Texas	New Iberia
Smith, H. W.		DeRidder	DeRidder
Westbrook, Leo		Florien	Prospect
Wright, R. T.	E	Anacoco	Holly Grove

Monroe District

Arkema, Louis P.		W. Monroe, Rt. 2	Brownville
Baker, Arthur M.		Darnell	Epps
Goodwin, George P.		612 N. 3rd, W. Monroe	W. Monroe, 1st
Gieck, Mrs. John G.		Waterproof	Waterproof
Gray, C. E.		215 Durham, Bastrop	Bastrop, 1st
House, Edwin H.		Wisner	Wisner
Hudson, H. L., Jr.		Gallion, La.	Bastrop 1st
McCready, Alton J.		1602 N. 4th, M.	Monroe, 1st
Patton, Isaac A., Jr.		303 Ludwig, W. M.	W. Monroe, 1st
Patton, James A.		4413 Jackson	Stone Ave.
Reeves, Wallace A.		324 Eagan, Monroe	Gordon Avenue
Rogers, W. F.	E	Bastrop	Bastrop, 1st
Stodghill, T. W.	E	Winnsboro	Winnsboro
Taylor, Robert Ed.		409 Filhoil, Monroe	W. Monroe, 1st

New Orleans District

Brown, H. W.		5919 Magazine, NO	Napoleon Ave.
Baker, H. L., Jr.		1818 Chestnut, NO	Felicity
Bolian, Geo. C. III		6304 S. Claiborne, NO	Rayne Mem.

Campbell, Fred W.		1415 Pauline, NO	Chalmette
Goeddertz, A.		1931 S. Lopez, NO	Eighth St.
Hoppmeyer, H. E.		223 Atherton Dr., NO	Munholland Mem.
Kiker, O.P., Jr.	E	8126 Pritchard Pl., NO	Rayne Mem.
Kitto, Armand		323 Kenilworth, NO	Canal St.
Lazier, S. M.		1309 Franklin, Gretna	Gretna
Moses, Walter R.		6218 Cameron Blvd., NO	Gentilly
Pallotta, Philip	E	611 Esplanade, NO	Ch. of Redeemer
Stafford, J. H.	D	5255 Camp, NO	Parker Mem.
Taylor, C. W.		Golden Meadow, La.	Golden Meadow
Wall, H. P.		915 Pine, NO	Carrollton
Williams, J. L.	E	2518 Robert St., NO	First Church
Willis, M. W.		1120 N. Rampart	St. Marks

Ruston District

Akin, W. R.		Sibley	Pine Grove-E'green
Cassels, W. P.		Rt. 4, Minden	Shongaloo
Elmore, R. L.	E	Haynesville, RFD	
Fordham, Jerry	E	Chatham	
Fordham, W. E.	D	Chatham	
Gaar, Roy		Dodson	
Grant, Roy		Choudrant	Choudrant
Griffin, J. A.		In School	
Lantrip, S. L.		Clay	
Moncrief, M. W.	D	Gibsland	Gibsland
Moreland, Byrl Jones		Centenary College, S	
Napper, J. E.		Hico	
Napper, L. M.		Hico	
Shaw, Crafton L.		Bienville	
Sims, B. H.	E	Minden	
Wingfield, A. E.		Heflin	

Shreveport District

Bloxom, Ed. L.		7100 Southern Ave., S	Cedar Grove
Brown, George		Emory Univ., Atlanta, Ga.	1st Church, S
Cope, Stanley J.	E	2745 Frederick, S	Mangum Mem.
Courtney, D. K.		Ida, La.	Rodessa
Edwards, Otis Carl		2927 Exposition, S	Mangum Mem.
Hilton, Joe H.		Mitchell, La.	Pelican
Jones, O. B.		Bethany	Bethany
Norsworthy, H. C.	D	214 Clovis, Bossier City	Curtis Park
Pope, Clarence C.		Centenary College, S	1st Church, S
Sirmon, Wm. V.		Centenary College, S	Blanchard

CONFERENCE RULES

Apportionments The Amounts apportioned to each district shall be distributed among various charges in proportion to the membership and the amount paid for ministerial support the preceding year, and the Secretary of the Conference shall furnish necessary data to the district superintendents.

Church Extension Each church securing assistance from the Conference Board of Church Extension shall be required to secure the refunding of the sum donated in the event of the property being alienated from the Methodist Church, by entering and recording a mortgage for the sum donated; provided that this shall not apply to donations of fifty dollars or less.

Data for Memoirs The district superintendent in whose district a member, wife or widow of a preacher dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of Conference, data concerning the deceased. Each member of the Conference is required to furnish the Editor of the Annual a succinct history of himself.

Fiscal Year June 1st to May 31 is the Fiscal Year for the Conference.

Membership District Conference The District Conference shall be composed of all parties mentioned in paragraph 666, Discipline 194, and, in addition thereto, of the following: One lay member from each church in the charge, provided, however, that each charge shall not have less than five (5) elected delegates.

Quadrennial Orphanage Board A Conference Orphanage Board, composed of one lay member from each district and an equal number of clerical members, shall be elected at the first session. following the General Conference, to serve during the ensuing quadrennium.

Reports in Duplicate All resolutions, memorials, and reports to Conference shall be submitted in duplicate.

Statistical Reports "Statistical tables I shall be mailed to the Statistical Secretary, and table II with all remittances for

the Conference year shall be mailed to the Conference Treasurer not less than fifteen (15) days before the first day of Conference. The Statistical Secretary and the Treasurer shall notify the District Superintendents of the charges in their Districts which have not reported, and the District Superintendents will be expected to furnish the delinquent reports within ten days."

Widows A directory of widows of deceased members shall be published in the Annual. The Secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants shall secure from each widow a statement of her needs, for the information of the Board.

Sustentation Fund No man may now or in any future date, share in the Sustentation fund who does not pay the assessment, unless he can satisfy the Committee that he is unable to pay it.

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership
ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP — BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	ALEXANDRIA													
1	First Church	Guy M. Hicks	19	9	72	2215	25	61	5	63	1972	261	2233	1
2	Trinity Charge	G. W. Harbuck												
	Ball		2	4	10	60	2	3		4	41	20	61	
	Trinity		21	10	43	228	10	17	1	27	175	52	227	
	Total for Charge		23	14	53	288	12	20	1	31	216	72	288	
3	Atlanta Charge	Mrs. Lula Wardlow												
	Atlanta					76			2		74		74	
	Couley					58					44	14	58	
	Davis Springs					86					55	31	86	
	Total for Charge					220			2		173	45	218	
4	Boyce Charge	S. D. Carrington												
	Boyce			4		146	4		1		73	76	149	
	Lahey Chapel					63					43	20	63	
	Total for Charge			4		209	4		1		116	96	212	
5	Bunkie	W. L. Doss, Jr.	2	2		460	3	18	2	58	351	70	421	
6	Colfax	J. M. Alford	8	12	22	188	23		1	3	135	72	207	
7	Dry Prong Charge	Dewitt Humphries												
	Bentley					24			1		23		23	
	Dry Prong					48					48		48	
	Hollins Chapel					74	1				75		75	
	Spring Hill					42					42		42	
	Total for Charge					188	1		1		188		188	
8	Effie	Raymond Crofoot	3			192		1		1	65	127	192	
9	Elizabeth Charge	T. D. Lipscomb												
	Elizabeth		5			146	6	3		2	109	44	153	1
	Hopewell							107	5		102		102	
	Pine Grove							32	2		30		30	
	Total for Charge		5			146	6	142	7	2	241	44	285	1
10	Glenmora	J. A. Jones				255		3	1	6	200	51	251	
11	Jean Charge	J. H. Sewell												
	Belah			1		45	1			2	40	4	44	1
	Jena		1	10		318	10	13	1	8	274	58	332	
12	Jonesville Charge	W. C. Tisdale	1	11		262	11	12	1	10	314	62	376	1

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS: ENROLLMENT: No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Average Attendance Additional Meetings: Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs. & Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Woman's Society of Christian Service: Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	CHURCH PROPERTY: Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
1	1	90	110	278	181	341	90	1090	493	150	100	75	157		13	Yes		167	2563	2	169	207	45	1	230000	15000	2000	
2																												
	1	7	4	29	8	20		68	49	23	10	9	31			Yes			204	1	12	100		1	6000	2000		
	1	17	39	84	41	88	12	281	140	14	15				4	Yes		45	420	1	28	309		1	40000			1000
	2	24	43	113	49	108	12	349	189	37	25	9	31		4			45	624	2	40	409		2	46000	2000		1000
3																												
	1	8		10	12	10		40	30							Yes		25	124					1	5000			
	1	8	3	10	13	20		53	40							Yes		3	98					1	5000			
	1	12		10	14	37	8	81	60							Yes			132					1	5000			
	3	28	3	30	38	67	8	174	140							Yes		28	354					3	15000			
4																												
	1	9		12	9	11		41	31		30				2	Yes			90	1	30	73		1	2500	2000	2000	
	1	6	3	4	12	9		34	20							Yes			37					1	1500			
	2	15	3	16	21	20		75	51		30				2				127	1	30	73		2	4000	2000	2000	
5	1	17	25	68	26	82	27	245	103	3	6				3	Yes			178	1	50	88	15	1	29000	6000		3000
6	1	13	18	36	14	32	53	166	54	8			34		9	Yes		58	330	2	15	296	23	1	12000	5000		
7																												
	1			7	12	12		31	20										27					1	2000			
	1			12	9	7		28	18										23					1	2000			
	1			20	9	17		46	34										40					1	2000			
	1			10	8	12		30	20										28					1	2000			
	4			49	38	48		135	92										118					4	8000	3000		
8	1	6		29	20	35		90	60		25	25		34		Yes			25	3	15			1	3500	7000		
9																												
	1	9	5	21	14	14	12	75	48		8			32	6	Yes	6	30	200	1	21	27		1	7000	2500		
	1	8			13	20	6	54	40		9			22		Yes		14	98	1	9			1	3700			
	1	4	5	7	2	16		27	20							Yes			40					1	1200			
	3	21	10	28	29	50	18	156	108		17			54	6		6	44	338	2	30	27		3	11900	2500		
10	1	11	8	40	30	52	73	214	75	8	8					Yes	6	16	257	1	45	104		1	10000	5000		
11																												
	1	7	11	13	18	29		78	32						1	Yes								1	2000			
	1	16	11	62	36	65		190	94	6	32				9	Yes	8			1	33		10	1	15000	8500		
	2	23	22	75	54	94		268	126	6	32				10		8			1	33		10	2	17000	8500		
12	1	8	16	5	34	18	2	83	48		8			40	6	Yes		25		1	24	45	7	1	6000	8000	525	2250

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP											
			BAPTISMS											
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
13	Lecompte	Clyde T. Shaw		2	40	226	2	9		1	194	42	236	
14	Marksville Charge	J. A. Knight												
	Bay Hills				1	21					3	18	21	
	Evergreen		3	1	5	62	7		2		59	8	67	
	Jacoby					25					19	6	25	
	Marksville			2	6	69	3	3			57	18	75	
	Simmesport					52					20	32	52	
	Total for Charge		3	3	12	229	10	3	2		158	82	240	
15	Melder Charge	L. A. Bodie												
	Fellowship		1			106	2		1	4	92	11	103	
	Forrest Hill					12					12		12	
	Melder					75					58	17	75	
	Sieper					18		2		4	16		16	
	Total for Charge		1			211	2	2	1	8	178	28	206	
16	Melville Charge	J. R. Strozier												
	Krotz Springs				6	34				3	20	11	31	
	Melville		1	1	46	175	3	1	1	5	140	33	173	1
	Palmetto		4		40	123	7	2	1	1	86	44	130	
	Port Barre		1		6	46		3		1	25	23	48	
	Waxa				2	25					15	10	25	
	Total for Charge		6	1	100	403	10	6	2	10	286	121	407	1
17	Montgomery-Mt. Zion Charge	Tilmon Brown												
	Montgomery			2		117	2	3			122		122	
	Mt. Zion		3			255			3		234	18	252	1
	Total for Charge		3	2		372	2	3	3		356	18	374	1
18	Natchitoches	D. W. Poole	12	10	44	717	19	4	1	5	634	100	734	
19	Oakdale	D. M. Risinger	2	4	23	336	7	7	2	7	300	41	341	
20	Oak Grove	S. B. Dampier		1		132	1				133		133	
21	Opelousas	R. H. Harper	6		6	379	7	9	1	15	220	159	379	
22	Palestine Charge	J. B. McCann												
	Bethel					72					20	52	72	
	Clear Creek					47					21	26	47	
	Eskew													
	Palestine		4	6	4	210	7	8	3	3	175	44	219	
	Pleasant Grove					63					33	30	63	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
List No.	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Avevrage Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs. & Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
13	1	15		30	20	52	78	195	65		8				1	Yes		69	275	2	30	30		1	11000	2500		
14																												
	1	1				3		4								Yes			65					1	1500			
	1	7	5	17	8	10	17	64	29						6	Yes		19	277					1	3500			
	1	1					20	21								Yes			7					1	2500			
	1	6	7	17	11	16	4	61	25						2	Yes			89	1	20	86		1	3500	5000		
	1	1					16	17								Yes			9					1	3500			
	5	16	12	34	19	29	57	167	54						8			19	447	1	20	86		5	14500	5000		
15																												
	1	5	3	15	16	8	5	52	27		17					Yes		19	188					1	2000			
																								1				
	1	4	6	3	7	4	6	30	14							Yes		10	89					1	1000	2000		
																								1				
	2	9	9	18	23	12	11	82	41		17							29	277					4	3000	2000		
16																												
																								1	2500			
	1	6	4	52	18	18		98	60	10	8	2			3	Yes		9	125	1	17	200		1	6000	10000		
	1	5		31	14	15		65	40						7	Yes		10	75	1	10	100		1	5000		1000	
	1	4		12	6	7		29	25							Yes			25					1	4000			
																								1	3000			
	3	15	4	95	38	40		192	125	10	8	2			10			19	225	2	27	300		5	20500	10000	1000	
17																												
	1	6		26	10	15		81	50		24				2	Yes		21	225	1	12	10		1	12000			
	1	6		24	18	33		57	30		18					Yes			60	1	10	100		1	2500	2500		
	2	12		50	28	48		138	80		42				2			21	285	2	22	110		2	14500	2500		
18	1	42	30	117	120	150	25	484	225		20		40		9	Yes	12	154	425	1	65	25	14	1	50000	17000		
19	1	20	7	48	24	52	32	183	100	10	11				6	Yes	8	50	310	1	42	232		1	22000	6200	500	
20	1	6	15	24	45	50		140	90		30	6				Yes				1	8			1	3500			
21	1	35	15	62	30	60	16	218	80		10				1	Yes			413	2	27	100	13	1	20000	9000	33487	
22																												
	1	5		18	18	12		51	30					20		Yes	2		20	1				1	2000			
	1	7		14	11	14		46	30		12			25		Yes	2		26	1				1	2000			
	1																											
	1	10	6	40	50	65	6	177	125	25	45	40		60	4	Yes	3		280	1	26	175		1	15000	1500		
	1	6		19	14	15		54	35		10			25		Yes			16	1				1	2000			

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership
ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Ward's Chapel		.....	.....	.....	29	.....	3	1	.....	15	16	31	
	Total for Charge		4	6	4	421	7	11	4	3	264	168	432	
23	Pineville	A. T. Law	5	.....	.....	562	1	4	2	4	302	259	561	1
24	Pollock	W. D. Kleinschmidt	.....	.....	.....	155	1	.....	.....	.....	91	65	156	
25	Trout Charge	W. F. Howell												
	Eden		.....	.....	2	38	.....	2	.....	2	35	3	38	
	Trout		.....	1	3	81	1	.....	.....	9	61	12	73	
	Total for Charge		.....	1	5	119	1	2	.....	11	96	15	111	
26	Urania Charge	T. O. Carlstrom												
	Lewis Chapel		.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	11	28	
	Selma		.....	.....	.....	50	2	.....	1	.....	38	13	51	
	Tullos		1	.....	.....	50	4	2	.....	.....	40	16	51	
	Urania		1	1	.....	74	1	1	.....	4	52	20	72	
	Total for Charge		2	1	.....	202	7	3	1	4	147	60	207	
27	Weaver Charge	J. C. Rousseaux, Jr.												
	Flora		.....	.....	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	15	51	.....	53	
	Provencal		1	.....	.....	72	.....	.....	1	40	18	13	31	
	Robeline		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	1	.....	40	.....	40	
	Total for Charge		1	.....	.....	140	.....	41	2	55	111	13	124	
28	White's Chapel	C. J. T. Cotton												
	Bayou Chicot		.....	.....	.....	59	.....	.....	2	.....	37	20	57	
	Pine Prairie		.....	.....	.....	22	.....	4	.....	.....	20	6	26	
	Ville Platte		1	.....	1	47	.....	5	.....	3	20	29	49	
	White's Chapel		.....	.....	.....	92	.....	1	1	.....	70	22	92	
	Total for Charge		1	.....	1	220	.....	10	3	3	147	77	224	
29	Winnfield Charge	Fred S. Flurry												
	Sanders		.....	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	2	.....	29	18	47	
	South Winnfield		.....	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	1	.....	14	24	38	
	Winnfield		4	7	.....	621	7	34	1	15	500	146	646	
	Total for Charge		4	7	.....	709	7	34	4	15	543	188	731	
	Members Reported With Other Churches Last Year		.....	.....	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	
	Total (or Carried Forward)		115	92	393	10501	178	416	50	417	8194	2436	10628	6
	Increase		177	210	343	10563	394	523	80	890	8211	2390	10501	11
	Decrease		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																				Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																			
List No.	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Avevrage Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs. & Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
	1	3				8		11	6			6				Yes	1		7	1				1	1500			
	5	31	6	91	91	114	6	339	226	25	67	46		130	4		8		349	5	26	175		5	22500	1500		
23	1	26	34	55	40	60	17	232	160	9	15	3	60	18	2	Yes		77	282	3	29	19	18	1	28000	9500	11000	
24	1	14		45	30	22	15	126	55	7						Yes			115	1	15			1	6000	3000	3000	
25																												
																Yes								1	5000			
	1	8	3	10	10	16	6	53	33						1	Yes		57	586	1	19	296		1	12000	2000		
	1	8	3	10	10	16	6	53	33						1			57	586	1	19	296		2	17000	2000		
26																												
	1	7		10	6	17		40	25							Yes			25					1	2000			
	1	6	8	10	5	22		51	31							Yes			277					1	5000			
	1	5	5	17	4	20	2	53	25							Yes			191	1	12			1	6000			
	1	7		12	13	20		52	26							Yes			110	1	19	136		1	11000			
	4	25	13	49	28	79	2	196	107										603	2	31	136		4	24000			
27																												
	1	7	1	25	19	15		67	40		17					Yes			60					1	3000	1500		
	1	7		10	10	14		41	15							Yes			15					1	2500	1500		
	1	5	2	7	10	8		32	20							Yes			78					1	5000			
	3	19	3	42	39	37		140	75		17								153					3	10500	3000		
28																												
	1	4	4	7	7	22	14	58	30							Yes								1	5000			
	1	6		23	8	7	6	50	25		8					Yes			64					1	6000			
	1	3		23	3	6		35	20							No			21					1	3500	3700		500
											15					Yes								1	5000		1000	
	3	14	4	53	18	35	20	143	75		23								85					4	19500	3700	1000	500
29																												
	1	4	6	8	4	23	10	55	39										40					1	5000			
																								1	5000			
	1	18	31	57	49	152	62	369	135	16	15				4		19		250	1	80	126	30	1	15000	7500	300	
	2	22	37	65	53	175	72	424	174	16	15				4	Yes	19		290	1	80	126	30	3	25000	7500	300	
	59	584	450	1655	1190	1978	640	6497	3304	289	534	166	322	276	101		67	878	10034	41	892	2884	174	66	703900	148400	54812	6750
	53	564	365	1628	1093	1687	299	5636	3211	164	640	250	1070	286	224		288	2418	15604	32	836	5772	165	61	629000	132700	24800	7500
	6	20	85	27	97	291	341	861	93	125										9	56	112	9	5	74900	15700	30012	
											106	84	648	10	123		221	1540	5570									750

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership
BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
1	Amite Charge	W. J. Reid												
	Amite		6	5		400	5	21	3	23	300	100	400	1
	Killin's Chapel					24		1			17	8	25	
	Total for Charge		6	5		424	5	22	3	23	317	108	425	
2	Angie Charge	E. A. Keasler												
	Angie				5	66		7		1	48	24	72	
	Varando				8	105					79	26	105	
	Total for Charge				13	171		7		1	127	50	177	
	BAKER													
3	First Church	W. F. Mayo, Jr.	5	6	16	245	9	8	2	10	176	74	250	
4	Blackwater	J. W. Lee	4	4		283	4			10	197	80	277	
	BATON ROUGE													
5	First Church	L. N. Stuckey	50	53	200	3900	70	101	13	95	3348	615	3963	1
6	Ingleside	L. L. Booth	4	5	15	130	10	25		1	153	11	164	
7	Istrouma	J. T. Harris	10	16	69	1113	28	28	2	45	1020	102	1122	4
8	North Baton Rouge	R. B. Crichlow		1	30	289	19	17	1	6	284	34	318	
9	University	W. E. Trice	4	8	19	416	9	14		15	370	54	424	
10	West Baton Rouge													
11	Winbourne Avenue	W. R. Cain		1	8	35	3	15			53		53	
12	Bethel	W. B. Hollingsworth			25	178			1	52	75	50	125	
13	Bluff Creek Charge	S. J. McLean												
	Bluff Creek					51		1			42	10	52	1
	Gilead					25			1	2	4	18	22	
	Pipkin's Chapel					98		1			77	22	99	1
	Total for Charge					174		2	1	2	123	50	173	2
	BOGALUSA													
14	Columbia Street	E. A. Keasler				88				3	58	27	85	
15	Elizabeth Sullivan Mem	P. M. Carraway	7	3		768	10	18	2	20	640	134	774	
16	Clinton Charge	W. C. Mason												
	Clear Creek					53		2		1	43	11	54	
	Clinton		6			233		10	1	2	187	53	240	
	Total for Charge		6			286		12	1	3	230	64	294	
17	Denham Springs	W. M. Allen	3	23		191	20	28	1	3	165	70	235	
18	Fisher Charge	D. R. Deen												
	Fisher					162	8		2	8	84	76	160	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
List No.	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Avevrage Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs. & Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
1																												
	1	17	15	50	53	95	85	315	120	6	17			10	3	Yes	10		369	1	42	192	33	1	30000	9000		
	1	3		3	3	6		15	7							Yes			33					1	1500			
	2	20	15	53	56	101	85	330	127	6	17			10	3		10		402	1	42	192	33	2	31500	9000		
2																												
	1	5		6	7	16		34	20				1			Yes		7	26	1	12	230		1	3000	5250	200	
	1	8	18	9	8	17	13	73	40				30			Yes		10	53	1	10	16		1	3000			
	2	13	18	15	15	33	13	107	60				31					17	79	2	22	246		2	6000	5250	200	
3	1	13	25	47	25	35	18	163	71		25	20			5	Yes			255	1	22	220		1	14000	6000	600	2700
4	1	20	20	49	54	40	18	201	126	25	22	20	56			Yes	12	60	300	1	24	476		1	4000	3000	300	
5	1	104	250	462	338	552	443	2149	672		65	60	273		25		25	292	1015	15	340	485	56	1	301686	20000	38000	5500
6	1	12		81	26	32		151	74		8				9	Yes	10		246	2	31	211		1	30000	1200		
7	1	29	100	183	131	223	20	686	263		40				20	Yes				1	80	723	10	1	65000	10000	46000	25000
8	1	15	16	97	46	79	49	302	125		22				7	Yes		60	564	1	60	222		1	30000	10000	1000	
9	1	22	28	57	131	50	4	292	153		70	20				Yes	12	50	175	1	65	231		1	40000	15000		4000
10																												
11	1	6	15	17	9	18		65	30		6					Yes		20	116	1	7	446		1	15000			3000
12	1	9	7	28	30	24		98	52		14					Yes		32	153	1	14	105		1	4000	5500		
13																												
	1	5		17	25	15		62	35							Yes								1	1000			
																											1000	
	1	7		10	26	18		61	38							Yes								1	2800			
	2	12		27	51	33		123	73															2	3800		1000	
14	1	5		5		10	10	30	10							Yes								1	13600			
15	1	40	54	132	79	144	40	489	208		30				6	Yes	73	280	1968	1	110	504	12	1	50000	7000		
16																												
	1	3		5	8	20		36	28					8		Yes								1	5000		150	
	1	10	7	37	30	26		110	55					20		Yes				2	43	159		1	15000	6000	200	
	1	13	7	42	38	46		146	83					28						2	43	159		2	20000	6000	350	
17	1	11	9	70	37	52	20	199	105	40	32			60	15	Yes	10	25	208	3	17	21		1	6000	4000		
18																												
	1	6	9	9	8	24		56	22							Yes		20	78	1	11	18		1	3000	3500		

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership
BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Mt. Hermon					53			1		20	32	52	
	Sunny Hill					33					20	13	33	
	Total for Charge					248	8		3	8	124	121	245	
19	Franklinton: Centenary	B. A. Galloway	10	6	35	385	9	3		6	379	12	391	
20	Gonzales Charge	G. R. Messer												
	Carpenter's Chapel		1		2	41		12	2		35	16	51	
	Faithful		2			73		8			41	40	81	
	Meadow's		2			68	1	4		1	30	43	73	
	New River					43				4	22	17	39	
	Total for Charge		5		2	225	1	24	2	4	128	116	244	
21	Greensburg Charge	H. B. Crammer												
	Greensburg		3	2		125	4	2	3	7	121		121	
	Wesley					77				12	65		65	
	Total for Charge		3	2		202	4	2	3	19	186		186	
22	Hammond	I. F. Flowers	12	1		466	3	16	2	9	376	98	474	
23	Jackson Charge	E. E. Sylvest												
	Ethel					93					70	23	93	
	Jackson		3	2	9	272	3	26	2	10	214	75	289	
	Total for Charge		3	2	9	365	3	26	2	10	284	98	382	
24	Kentwood	J. G. Tunis	1	1	3	238	3	3		26	166	52	218	
25	Live Oak	A. D. George	3	1	4	354	15	2		8	281	82	363	
26	Livingston Charge	James T. Harris, Jr.												
	Huff's Chapel			3		98	7				64	41	105	
	James Chpael					89					60	29	89	
	Livingston					23		1	2		22		22	
	Total for Charge			3		210	7	1	2		146	70	216	
27	Magnolia Charge	A. J. Easterly												
	Deerford					87					55	32	87	
	Magnolia			4	3	56	6	3	2		63		63	
	Sunny Brook Acres													
	Total for Charge			4	3	143	6	3	2		118	32	150	
28	New Roads Charge	C. D. Pinkard												
	Lottie		2	1	2	91	11	3	1	3	61	40	101	
	New Roads		2	2	10	52	7	6		12	35	18	53	
	Total for Charge		4	3	12	143	18	9	1	15	96	58	154	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
List No.	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs. & Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
	1	4		6	6	12		28	20							Yes				1	14	25		1	1500			
	1	4		6	6	12		28	20							Yes			14					1	2000			
	2	10	9	15	14	36		84	42									20	92	2	25	43		3	6500	3500		
19	1	17	25	58	33	76	57	266	109		20	41			9	Yes		44	326	2	53	81	17	1	30000	4000	6838	
20																												
	1	6	3	25	15	24		73	35							Yes		37	182	1	15			1	3000			870
	1	8	12	25	25	17		87	35							Yes		20		1	15			1	2000			
	1	6	17	17	6		20	66	35							Yes		8		1	10			1	2000			
	1	5	1	9	6	11	4	36	16							Yes		8		1	15			1	4000			
	4	25	33	76	52	52	24	262	181									73	182	4	55			4	11000			870
21																												
	1	7	12	30	21	30	18	118	45		11		37		2	Yes				2	10	60	22	1	8000	4000		
	1	4		5	7	10		26	15				17			Yes								1	2000			
	2	11	12	35	28	40	18	144	60		11		54		2					2	10	60	22	2	10000	4000		
22	1	24	39	64	45	106	26	304	130		18				1	Yes		80	443	2	54	79	20	1	35000	7500	1250	
23																												
	1	5	3	8	8	18	18	55								Yes		22	52	1	12	8		1	2500			
	1	8	12	37	38	23	40	158							2	Yes		42	86	1	22	269		1	9000	12000		2000
	2	13	15	45	41	41	58	213							2			64	138	2	34	277		2	11500	12000		2000
24	1	13	17	46	49	22	14	161	60	10	7				3	Yes		65	262	1	22	101	20	1	6000	3000		
25	1	13	38	71	42	59	6	229	76	8	12	12			2	Yes				1	30	87		1	2000	4000		
26																												
	1	7	6	18	20	11		62	35	7	20	8			5	Yes								1	1460			
	1	4	12	11	10	7		44	25		28					Yes			22					1	1925			
	1	4		14	5	10		33	25							Yes	4		24					1	3000			800
	3	15	18	43	35	28		139	85	7	48	8			5		4		46					3	6385			800
27																												
	1	4		15	9	17		45	35							Yes		60	72	1	7			1	2000			
	1	7	5	30	11	28	2	83	50		11				5	Yes		60	54	1	21	112		1	5000		1000	
	2	11	5	45	20	45	2	128	85		11				5	Yes		120	126	2	28	112		2	7000		1000	
28																												
	1	6	5	12	3	20		46	25				18		7	Yes	3	18	93	1	18	22		1	4000	2000		
	1	7	5	9	10	23		54	35				10		3	Yes	9	25	110	1	18	40		1	5000			
	2	13	10	21	13	43		100	60				28		10		12	43	203	2	36	62		2	9000	2000		

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP											
			BAPTISMS											
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
29	Pine Grove Charge	A. W. Coody												
	Montpelier			1		51	3	1		1	48	6	54	
	Pine Grove		2			108		85	1	3	134	55	189	
	Total for Charge		2	1		159	3	86	1	4	182	61	243	
30	Plaquemine Charge	G. A. LaGrange												
	Indian Village		4			176	1	6		4	75	104	179	
	Plaquemine		5			108		2			61	49	110	
	Rosedale		9			284	1	8		4	136	153	289	
	Total for Charge													
	PONCHATOULA													
31	First Church	A. J. Cain	7	15	66	452	16	13	1	2	383	95	478	1
32	Wesley Chapel Charge	E. L. Brock												
	Lee's Landing		1			49				6	32	11	43	
	Wesley Chapel			4	13	182	8	4	1	2	149	42	191	1
	Total for Charge		1	4	13	231	8	4	1	8	181	53	234	1
33	St. Francisville Charge	A. L. Smith												
	Concord				3	33	4				22	15	37	
	New Hope			2	8	76	3			4	55	20	75	
	St. Francisville			5	15	133	8	9	3	3	90	54	144	
	Tunica		1	6	4	65	9	1			45	30	75	
	Total for Charge		1	13	29	307	24	10	3	7	212	119	331	
34	St. Helena Charge	C. W. Bennett												
	Center		2			245			2		123	120	243	
	Darlington					31		6			37		37	
	Day's		1			260			4	49	114	93	207	
	Total for Charge		3			536		6	6	49	274	213	487	
35	Slaughter Charge	A. L. Carruth												
	Slaughter		1		6	139				31	96	12	108	1
	Wilson													
	Total for Charge		1		6	139				31	96	12	108	1
36	Springfield Charge	J. W. Boyd												
	Maurepas		2			80		5		1	48	36	84	
	Springfield		5	2		230	3	21	2	64	161	27	188	
	Total for Charge		7	5		310	3	26	2	65	209	63	272	
37	Tangipahoa Charge	R. E. Carter												

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
List No.	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Avevrage Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs. & Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
29																												
	1	7		10	11	17		45	20						1	Yes			24	1	12	84		1	1500			
	1	8		31	19	31	9	98	45		15					Yes		21	67	1	21	106		1	3000	3000		1000
	2	15		41	30	48	9	143	65		15				1			21	91	2	32	190		2	4500	3000		1000
30																												
																Yes								1				
	1	16	31	18	30	16		111	66						1			50		1	12	15		1	10000	8000		
	1	11		20	20	20		71	56							Yes		15		1	14	14		1	1000			
	2	27	31	38	50	36		182	122						1			65		2	26	29		3	11000	8000		
31	1	25	60	68	51	92	19	315	140		15				7	Yes			168	1	79	345	9	1	35000	10000	20000	
32																												
	1	5	2	10	7	23		47	23				5			Yes		6	26	1	14	74		1	3800			
	1	11	17	42	46	41		157	65		14		60		7	Yes		31	218	1	20	127		1	4000	5000		
	2	16	19	52	53	64		204	88		14		65		7			37	244	2	34	201		2	7800	5000		
33																												
	1	5	2	8	3	10	4	32	12							Yes		13						1	3000			
	1	5		11	5	6	19	46	20			3			3	Yes		43		1	14	32		1	2000			
	1	11	6	26	20	18	12	93	60			20			4	Yes		180		1	38	109		1	7500	8000	3600	
																								1	1000			
	3	21	8	45	28	34	35	171	92			23			7			236		2	25	141		4	13500	8000	3600	
34																												
	1	6		13	18	18		55	38							Yes			18					1	1500			
																Yes								1	1500			
	1	6	6	4	16	12		44	15							Yes			41					1	4000	2000		
	2	12	6	17	34	30		99	53										59					3	7000	2000		
35																Yes												
	1	12	3	32	23	30	17	117	42	6	8					Yes		37	531	1	14	41		2	7500			
	1	12	3	32	23	30	17	117	42	6	8							37	531	1	14	41		2	7500			
36																												
	1	4		13	9			26	11	5	6					Yes			14					1	1700			
	1	7	5	52	38	21	4	127	39	18	12	3			3	Yes	4		79		27	7		1	4500	7000		
	2	11	5	65	47	21	4	153	50	23	18	3			3		4		93		27	7		2	6200	7000		
37																												

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Pine Hill					43					30	13	43	
	Pine Ridge					240			1		184	55	239	
	Tangipahoa		1			101					87	14	101	
	Total for Charge		1			384			1		301	82	383	
38	Tickfaw Charge													
	Cooper's Chapel					32					22	10	32	
	Loranger					100					27	73	100	
	Tickfaw					96				35	36	25	61	
	Total for Charge					228				35	85	108	193	
39	Walker Charge	P. W. Sibley												
	Friendship		1	1		83	1	1		1	46	38	84	
	Mangum					72					46	26	72	
	Walker		6	2		176	4		1	1	94	84	178	
	Total for Charge		7	3		331	5	1	1	2	186	148	334	
40	Zachary	K. G. McDowell	5	4		327	10	8		9	290	46	336	1
	Members Reported With Other Churches Last Year					504				504				
	Total (or Carried Forward)		184	193	577	15862	334	548	60	1114	12155	3415	15570	12
	Total Last Year		248	233	649	15378	568	862	124	822	12930	2932	15862	12
	Increase					484				292		483		
	Decrease		64	40	62		234	314	64		775		292	

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

1	Abbeville	E. W. Day	6			342		8	1		270	79	349	
2	Bell City Charge	C. J. Thibodeaux												
	Bell City			2	3	45					39	6	45	
	Hayes				4	57		4			53	8	61	
	Sweetlake				5	66				3	54	9	63	
	Total for Charge			2	12	168		4		3	146	23	169	
3	Cameron Charge	Raymond Pierson												
	Cameron		1	2		52	6	3	1		60		60	
	Grand Chenier			1			41	2			52		52	
	Total for Charge		1	3		93	15	5	1		112		112	
4	Church Point Charge	E. L. McKay												
	Church Point				9	56		7	1	4	59		59	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
List No.	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs. & Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
																								1	1500			
	1	5	14	9	14	38		80	35							Yes		6	46					1	3000			
	1	8	6	23	21	13		71	33		10					Yes	1	19	164	1	11	26		1	5600	10000		1100
	2	13	20	32	35	51		151	68		10						1	25	210	1	11	26		3	10100	10000		1100
38																												
	1	5		5	7	13		30	12							Yes		9	25					1	300			
	1	8		18	14	10	3	53	32							Yes		22	43	1	18	314		1	7000	3000		
	1	6		12	10	12		40	20							Yes		12	73	1	10	22		1	5800			
	3	19		35	31	35	3	123	64									44	142	2	28	336		3	13100	3000		
39																												
	1	6	12	8	8	15	2	51	35						1	Yes		24	162					1	3000			
	1	7	5	35	11	13		71	42		20					Yes		8	41	1	12	40		1	3000			
	1	6	7	29	31	17	12	102	52		24				4	Yes		18	148					1	6000	5000		
	3	19	24	72	50	45	14	224	129		44				5			50	351	1	12	40		3	12000	5000		
40	1	17	18	60	42	67	16	220	93		25				9	Yes		60	182	1	39	20		1	8000	5000		
	65	716	979	2441	1912	2573	1042	9663	4126	125	628	207	507	98	169		173	1920	9370	68	1578	6519	199	71	904671	207950	120138	45970
	65	724	903	2323	1912	2433	564	8859	4097	148	745	107	2220	25	259		516	3396	17464	66	1521	12969	198	76	886271	200200	40163	46450
			76	118		140	478	804	29			100	1713	73	10					2	56		1		18400	7750	79975	
		8								23	117						343	1476	8094			6450		5				480

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

1	1	12	24	35	25	40	38	174	80		15					Yes		44	404	2	30	700	25	1	50000	17500		
2																												
	1	2	1		6	10	2	21	15							Yes		10	40					1	2000	1500		
	1	3	2	4	10	15	4	38	25							Yes		10	40					1	2500			
	1	3	4	10	12	25	4	58	30							Yes		10	50					1	2000			
	3	8	7	14	28	50	10	117	70									30	130					3	6500	1500		
3																												
	1	6	8	11	14	20	8	67	34						2	Yes			104					1	3500	8000		300
	1	5	5	6	7	12		36	21						3	Yes	2		52					1	2500			769
	2	11	13	17	21	32	8	103	55						5		2		156					2	6000	8000		1069
4																												
	1	8	10	20	12	12	6	68	25		8					Yes	5		141	1	19	134		1	2500	2800		

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP											
			BAPTISMS											
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Iota				3	44					44		44	
	Maxie		2		5	83	1	1	1	2	81		81	
	Total for Charge		2		17	183	1	8	2	6	184		184	
5	Crowley	A. L. Brown	7	8		608	8	16	4	13	485	130	615	
6	DeQuincy	O. W. Spinks	6			403	11	13	1	13	413		413	2
7	DeRidder Charge	C. R. Hardy												
	DeRidder		12	9	36	492	14	20	1	16	476	33	509	2
	Rose Pine					39					39		39	
	Total for Charge		12	9	36	531	14	20	1	16	515	33	548	2
8	Ebenezer Charge	L. M. Sawyer												
	Ebenezer		3			110		7		3	71	43	114	1
	Estherwood			5		26	5	3		3	22	9	31	
	Pecan Island					104				69	25	10	35	
	Total for Charge		3	5		240	5	10		75	118	62	180	1
9	Eunice Charge	James L. Stovall												
	Eunice		6	9	18	235	16	14	1	6	236	22	258	
	Petriville		1	3	5	88	4		1	1	65	25	90	
	Total for Charge		7	12	23	323	20	14	2	7	301	47	348	
10	Gueydan	J. L. Turner	3	2		182	2	19	1	1	180	21	201	
11	Hornbeck	L. N. Hoffpauir	1			129			3	26	61	39	100	
12	Hollygrove	C. M. Hughes		19		60	19	7			86		86	1
13	Indian Bayou Charge	A. M. Martin												
	Hebron		2			37					37		37	
	Indian Bayou		10			475	5		4	20	290	166	456	
	Kaplan		2			48					38	10	48	
	Total for Charge		14			560	5		4	20	365	176	541	
14	Iowa	A. B. Cavanaugh	5	10	5	194	19	4	2	24	151	40	191	1
15	Jeanerette Charge	A. J. Ellender				82				6	66	10	76	
	Bayou Chene					145	3	3		47	84	20	104	
	Jeanerette		1			21		2			23		23	
	Lydia		2											
	Weeks Island		1			31	15	3		1	48		48	
	Total for Charge		2			279	18	8		54	221	30	251	
16	Jennings	Sam Nader	8	2		577	5	19		23	558	20	578	1
17	Kinder Charge	Darwin Farquhar												

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
List No.	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Averrage Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs. & Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
																				1	7	13		1	5000			
	1	3	5	14	14	20	3	59	25							Yes			49	1	17	58		1	2000		100	
	2	11	15	34	26	32	9	127	50		8					Yes	5		190	3	43	205		3	9500	2800	100	
5	1	30	45	66	37	113	70	361	166	27	12				5	Yes	11		557	1	101	114		1	75000	12000		
6	1	23	8	70	38	45	30	214	125		20	3	54		9	Yes			373	6	52	226	18	1	10000	5000		
7																												
	1	24	39	52	43	110	25	293	134		17				9	Yes	10		438	2	107	281	16	1	60000	10000	600	
	1	24	39	52	43	110	25	293	134		17				9	Yes	10		438	2	107	281	16	1	60000	10000	600	
8																												
	1	5		10	15	21		51	44	10	12	8				Yes	5	2	10	1	25			1	3500	2000		
	1	5		6	10	10		31	25	8	10	12			2	Yes	5	2	8					1	2500			
	1	5		7	10	15		37	30	10	12	12				Yes	5	2	8					1	2500			
	3	15		23	35	46		119	99	28	34	32			2	Yes	15	6	26	1	25			3	8500	2000		
9																												
	1	14	26	61	24	41	9	175	74		10		57		8		8		275	2	42	1000		1	30000	3000		
							8	8					18		3									1	1500			
	1	14	26	61	24	41	17	183	74		10		75		11	Yes	8		275	2	42	1000		2	31500	3000		
10	1	9	20	17	24	31	33	134	48	8	6	8	20	30	2	Yes		42	160	3	55	127	10	1	8500	12000		
11	1	7	1	13	15	15		51	40	11	10	19		25		Yes		59	105					1	2500	200		
12	1	7		15	25	35		82	45						2	Yes			56					1	10000		1600	
13																												
	1	5		12	10	20		47	30							Yes			24					1	3000			
	1	10	20	40	90	95		255	150		40	20			2	Yes			94	1	20	200		1	8000	3000		
	1	6	8	14	10	18		56	25		10					Yes			26	1	12	25		1	3000			
	3	21	28	66	110	133		358	205		50	20			2				144	2	32	225		3	14000	3000		
14	1	19	15	49	34	50	12	179	111		33				17	Yes		93	348	1	22	551		1	12000	8000		
15																												
																								1	300			
	1	12	2	8	15	17		54	20							Yes		30	100	1	15			1	2500	2500		
																								1	300			
																								1				
	1	10	2	14	15	10	1	51	42						8	Yes			75					1				
	2	22	4	22	30	27	1	105	62						8			30	175	1	15			4	3100	2500		
16	1	16	40	79	31	84	20	270	117	35	10		35	35	1	Yes	2			3	63	100	17	1	10000	7500		
17																												

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership
LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Kinder		2			114	3	3		2	65	53	118	
	Oberlin		3			66				6	35	25	60	
	Total for Charge		5			180	3	3		8	100	78	178	
	LAFAYETTE													
18	Davidson Memorial	Don Wineinger	5			121	4	13	1	1	120	16	136	
19	First Church	Henry A. Rickey	7	3		852	41	66	3	96	652	208	860	
20	Lake Arthur	A. Leroy Dickerson, Jr.	3	1		152	3	18	1	7	165		165	
	LAKE CHARLES													
21	First Church	J. H. Bowdon	10	12	160	1739	39	36	5	52	1678	79	1757	1
22	Simpson	J. W. Mayne	5	1		445	4	17	1	90	350	25	375	
23	University	W. O. Byrd	23	30	77	314	74	62			450		450	
24	Leesville	E. R. Haug	1	6		444	11	10	4	18	378	65	443	
25	Many Charge	C. W. Quaid												
	Many		2	7		351	9	11	2	10	300	59	359	
	Prospect		2			141					103	38	141	
	Total for Charge		4	7		492	9	11	2	10	403	97	500	
26	Maplewood	E. C. Dufresne	1	6		183	8	9		9	171	20	191	
27	Merryville	J. J. Davis		1		230	1	4		1	190	44	234	
28	New Iberia	C. E. McLain	7	6	18	557	8	27	1	18	519	54	573	
29	Raymond Charge	C. B. Krumnow												
	Bazile		2		5	51	1	2		3	51		51	
	Elton		2	1	15	103	1	3	1	2	99	5	104	
	Raymond		3	2	20	125	1	2		1	123	4	127	
	Total for Charge		7	3	40	279	3	7	1	6	273	9	282	
30	Rayne Charge	H. D. Marlin												
	Branch					82				34	38	10	48	
	Rayne		2	1	6	271	5	48	2	16	209	97	306	
	Total for Charge		2	1	6	353	5	48	2	50	247	107	354	
31	Sulphur	D. B. Raulins	8	6		581	19	35	4	20	515	96	611	
32	Vinton Charge	C. W. Barham												
	Hackberry		2		4	38		3			20	21	41	
	Vinton		4	2	10	277	9	13		3	250	46	296	1
	Total for Charge		6	2	14	315	9	16		3	270	67	337	1
33	Welsh	W. H. Bengtson	6	7	70	377	7	4	2	3	330	53	383	
34	West Lake	Martin Hebert	4	4	15	111	8	8		11	100	16	116	1

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
List No.	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs. & Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
	1	8	9	5	8	22	15	67	41	10	4			15	3	Yes			130	1	20	244		1	6000	3500		
	1	7	1	8	7	8	6	37	22		9	7				Yes			80	1	9	75		1	5000			
	2	15	10	13	15	30	21	104	63	10	13	7		15	3				210	2	29	319		2	11000	3500		
18	1	11	17	43	15	26	58	170	56		8			10	2	Yes	15		164	1	35	422		1	35000	15000		4500
19	1	26	16	137	112	142	15	448	197		30				13	Yes	28	120	560	1	92	481		1	100000	25000		3000
20	1	9	19	28	21	17	10	104	47	15	8	10	15	3		Yes		37	97	1	41	160		1	5000	5000		
21	1	82	127	327	171	226	80	1013	458	11	28				36	Yes		178	2295	2	185	1160	42	1	120000	13000	2000	
22	1	26	22	79	71	85	45	328	188	22	28	29			2	Yes	14	909	1143	2	68	184	22	1	45000	15000		
23	1	21	27	127	55	80	42	352	190		35				29	Yes	8	100	545	1	71	451		1	25000	1000		5000
24	1	16	25	55	21	52	24	193	122	10	12				4	Yes	8	75	293	1	42	198	17	1	22500	9000		
25																												
	1	15	8	56	26	104	11	220	116	8	15		125	20	8	Yes	6	336		1	27	14	13	1	15000	10000	2250	
	1	8	3	19	32	53		115	47	8	15	22				Yes	4	44	100	1	23	9		1	3000		600	
	2	23	11	75	58	157	11	335	163	16	30	22	125	20	8		10	380	100	2	50	23	13	2	18000	10000	2850	
26	1	11	21	81	35	20		168	110		20				5	Yes			330	1	40	285		1	20000	500	2850	
27	1	9		57	27	32		125	55							Yes				1	25	62	1	1	6100	4000		
28	1	22	40	102	65	111	22	362	176	15	30	4			7	No		96	967	1	50	727		1	75000	6000	1000	
29																												
	1	5		8	3	12		28	12							Yes		5	60	1	12	125		1	3500		1800	
	1	10		22	18	45	16	111	55	10			40		1	Yes		75	200	1	34	1000		1	12000			
	1	12		31	28	50	15	136	80	22	18		60		1	Yes		75	325	1	32	1400		1	12000	10000		
	3	27		61	49	107	31	275	147	32	18		100		2			155	595	3	78	2525		3	27500	10000	1800	
30																												
																								1	5000			
	1	12	9	33	23	33	12	122	55						5	Yes	11	20	582	2	20	121	14	1	16600	8500	8500	
	1	12	9	33	23	33	12	122	55						5		11	20	582	2	20	121	14	2	21600	8500	8500	
31	1	25	22	150	21	102	35	355	215						14	Yes			719	4	40	216	23	1	40000	5000	2939	
32																												
	1	4	3	12				19	14										30					1	3000	2500		
	1	12	8	40	39	45	4	148	72	15	8	4	40		6				1070	1	56	165	23	1	12000	8500	100	
	2	16	11	62	39	45	4	167	86	15	8	4	40		6				1100	1	56	165	23	2	15000	11000	100	
33	1	20	22	35	34	52	28	191	98	25	12		62		4	Yes	3	62	324	4	60	384	20	1	35000	6000		
34	1	6	28	9	27	23		93	47		19				4	Yes		50	216	1	12	250		1	7000		2000	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
35	St. Martinville	C. E. McLean				17					17		17	
	Members Reported With Other Churches Last Year					122				122				
	Total (or Carried Forward)		181	168	493	12736	398	549	49	806	11100	1728	12828	11
	Total Last Year		250	162	438	12864	438	746	68	1226	11122	1649	12771	9
	Increase			6	55							79	57	2
	Decrease		69			128	40	197	19	420	22			

MONROE DISTRICT

1	Bastrop Charge	J. B. Harper												
	Bastrop		5	25		927	33	23	7	27	830	119	949	2
	Bartholomew		1			87					53	34	87	
	Beekman					69		1			62	8	70	
	Sunrise					52		17	1		52	16	68	
	Total for Charge		6	25		1135	33	41	8	27	997	177	1174	2
2	Bonita Charge	Howard L. Hudson, Jr.												
	Bonita					75		1		28	44	4	48	
	Jones					40		2		14	25	3	28	
	Total for Charge					115		3		42	69	7	76	
3	Brownville	C. K. Brooks		3		83	3				80	6	86	1
4	Collinston Charge	E. W. Corley												
	Collinston		1	5		105	7	2		5	90	19	109	
	Fairbanks		2			84	4				65	23	88	
	Swartz					33				11	12	10	22	
	Total for Charge		3	5		222	11	2		16	167	52	219	
5	Columbia Charge	S. A. Seegars												
	Columbia, First		6			274		4		30	194	54	248	
	Columbia, Heights			8		150	10	2		16	120	26	146	
	Total for Charge		6	8		424	10	6		46	314	80	394	
6	Delhi	D. B. Boddie	3	4		293	8	34	2	15	276	42	318	
7	Epps-Crowville Charge	C. L. Moore												
	Crowville					210			1	64	110	35	145	
	Epps					90			1	1	55	33	88	1
	Friendship					8				8				
	Total for Charge					308			2	73	165	68	233	1

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W. S. C. S., Property

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS: ENROLLMENT: No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Average Attendance Additional Meetings: Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs. & Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Woman's Society of Christian Service: Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	CHURCH PROPERTY: Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
35																												
	48	626	712	2107	1405	2224	711	7785	3954	280	524	158	525	138	217		150	2486	13778	58	1581	11662	261	53	945800	237500	26339	13569
	48	591	706	1847	1331	1969	399	6843	3594	258	552	406	1576	122	202		132	3938	17672	56	1460	15434	286	55	882750	180900	53484	9300
		35	6	260	74	255	312	943	360	22				16	15		18			2	121				63050	56600		4269
											28	248	1051					452	3894			3772	25	2			27145	

MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs. & Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
1																												
	1	40	120	110	135	190	90	685	235		25		150		24	Yes	60	77	700	1	110		25	1	80000	7000	10000	
	1	7	1	20	55	23		106	90		35					No			105					1	2500			
	1	8	8	16	20	30		82	50		10					Yes	7							1	3000			
	1	5		9	28	14		56	40		18					No			60					1				
	4	60	129	155	238	257	90	929	415		88		150		24		67	77	865	1	110		25	4	85500	7000	10000	
2																												
	1	6	4	10	8	20	5	53	28							Yes				1	20	219		1	3000	4000		
	1	4	3	7	12	13	2	41	19		16		17			Yes				1	7	37		1	2000			
	2	10	7	17	20	33	7	94	47		16		17							2	27	256		2	5000	4000		
3	1	8	25	44	24	50		151	70	20	18					Yes			50	1	28	677		1	22000	5500		5500
4																												
	1	12	8	12	21	24	8	85	69		17		28		5		7		199		16	72		1	18500	4000		
	1	10	6	9	19	22		66	65				19			Yes	4		115		30			1				
	1	6		5	7	11		29	9										24					1	1500			
	3	28	14	26	47	57	8	180	143		17		47		5		11		338		46	72		3	20000	4000		
5																												
	1	17	13	39	28	42	15	154	80	12	15					Yes		33	262	1	65	570	30	1	30000	6000		
	1	7	8	43	24	25		107	48							Yes			65	1	10	15		1	6000			
	2	24	21	82	52	67	15	261	128	12	15							33	327	2	75	585	30	2	36000	6000		
6	1	18	16	72	29	45	81	261	99	12	27				6	Yes	15		799	1	38	287	14	1	15000	7000	6000	
7																												
	1	10		19	12	28		69	35							Yes			117	1	13	3		1	5000			
	1	7		16	22	31		76	35							Yes			39	1	16	20		1	4000			
	2	17		35	34	59		145	70										156	2	29	23		2	9000			

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership
MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
8	Ferriday Charge	F. W. Fowler												
	Ferriday		6	10	13	265	12	6	1	7	218	57	275	
	Vidalia		4	5	8	82	5	2		1	88		88	
	Total for Charge		10	15	21	347	17	8	1	8	306	57	363	
9	Gilbert Charge	John B. Koelemay												
	Boeuf Prairie					130				3	86	41	127	
	Gilbert					172	3		1	10	120	44	164	
	Total for Charge					302	3		1	13	206	85	291	
10	Grayson Charge	E. M. Mouser												
	Grayson		2	3		233	4	1		50	145	43	188	
	Sardis					8		8			16		16	
	Shilo					35				17	18		18	
	Total for Charge		2	3		276	4	9		67	179	43	222	
11	Hebert-Kelly Charge	I. A. Patton												
	Hebert					50				16	23	11	34	
	Kelly					98			1	15	30	52	82	
	Total for Charge					148			1	31	53	63	116	
12	Lake Providence Charge	A. A. Collins												
	Lake Providence		5			422	4	1		9	372	46	418	
	Transylvania					47					47		47	
	Total for Charge		5			469	4	1		9	419	46	465	
13	Lapine Charge	I. A. Patton, Jr.												
	Lapine							90		1	89		89	
	Luna							29			29		29	
	Pine Grove							47			47		47	
	Walnut Grove							30			30		30	
	Total for Charge							196		1	195		195	
14	Mangham Charge	J. D. Huff												
	Baskin					69					26	43	69	
	Little Creek					107					83	24	107	
	Mangham					121				1	87	33	120	
	Union					57					45	12	57	
	Total for Charge					354				1	241	112	353	
15	Mer Rouge Charge	D. T. Williams												
	Boeuf River					45					38	7	45	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property
MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS: ENROLLMENT: No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Averyage Attendance at Sunday School	Average Attendance Additional Meetings: Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs. & Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Woman's Society of Christian Service: Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	CHURCH PROPERTY: Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
8																												
	1	11	12	40	29	45	7	144	75	18	22	32			3	Yes				1	32	1114	14	1	20000	3000		
	1	6		14	18	39		77	48						4	Yes				1	17	67		1	5000			
	2	17	12	54	47	84	7	221	123	18	22	32			7					2	49	1181	14	2	25000	3000		
9																												
	1	6		18	31	18	9	82	30		8					Yes	1		271					1	1000			
	1	7	2	16	14	25	8	72	38		10				1	Yes	14			1	20	71		1	18000	3000	1000	
	2	13	2	34	45	43	17	154	68		18				1		15		271	1	20	17		2	19000	3000	1000	
10																												
	1	12	13	30	16	32	40	140	66			8			4	Yes		30	170	1	33	47		1	5000	4600		
																								1	2400			
																								1	2000			
	1	12	13	30	16	32	40	143	66			8			4	Yes		30	170	1	33	47		3	9400	4600		
11																												
	1	5		16	10	16	4	51	30		12			20		Yes			41					1	2500			
	1	6		12	29	25		72	26							Yes		4	68					1	3000			
	2	11		28	39	41	4	123	56		12			20				4	109					2	5500			
12																												
	1	19	16	73	27	19	10	164	89	32	20	10		4	2	Yes		35	195	2	60	157	30	1	25000	7500		
	1	5		13	7	6		31	19							Yes		10	41					1	5000			
	2	24	16	86	34	25	10	195	108	32	20	10		4	2			45	236	2	60	157	30	2	30000	7500		
13																												
																								1	1500			
																								1	1500			
																								1	1000			
																								1	1000			
																								4	5000			
14																												
																								1	2500			
	1	6	3	11	10	13	2	45	25	9			7			Yes		12	194	1	11	58		1	18000			
	1	9	4	10	5	31	2	61	37				16			Yes		27	204	1	15	16		1	1700	6000		
																				1	12	25		1	4000			
	2	15	7	21	15	44	4	106	62	9			23					39	398	3	38	99		4	26200	6000		
15																												
	1	7		19	4	15		45	25							Yes								1	2000			

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Bon Idee					69		1			57	13	70	
	Mer Rouge		4			185		6	2	1	169	19	188	
	Total for Charge		4			299		7	2	1	264	39	303	
	MONROE													
16	First Church	A. M. Serex	26	21		2514	52	76	5	80	1987	570	2557	1
17	Gordon Avenue	W. H. Carroll		4	5	283	7	13		8	239	56	295	1
18	Memorial	George Pearce, Jr.	11	10	13	211	21	58		5	279	6	285	1
19	Stone Avenue	I. L. Yeager	4	3		235	3	14	1	15	181	55	236	1
20	Newellton	J. P. McKeithen	1					221		6	126	89	215	
21	Oak Grove Charge	R. L. Clayton												
	Locust Grove					66	1				36	31	67	
	Oak Grove		5		20	314	4	4	1	3	286	32	318	
	Total for Charge		5		20	380	5	4	1	3	322	63	385	
22	Oak Ridge Charge	S. P. Emanuel												
	Crew Lake					144				4	102	37	139	
	Oak Ridge		1	4		184	7			4	148	40	188	
	Trails End					36				3	20	13	33	
	Total for Charge		1	4		364	7			11	270	90	360	
23	Olla	L. P. Moreland	1			164			1	4	90	69	159	
24	Pioneer Charge	W. F. Ragsdale												
	Campbell's Chapel					120					70	50	120	
	Floyd				1	72					57	15	72	
	Forrest				1	46			1		30	15	45	
	Kilbourne				2	80					50	30	80	
	Pioneer					89			1		50	38	88	
	Total for Charge				4	407			2		257	148	405	
25	Rayville	J. H. Midyett	3			466	2	4	1	33	368	70	438	
26	Sicily Island Charge	Ross A. Pickett												
	Clayton					39					10	29	39	
	Harrisonburg					37			1		10	26	36	
	Sicily Island		1	2		98	2		3	3	70	24	94	
	Total for Charge		1	2		174	2		4	3	90	79	169	
27	Sterlington	R. E. Walton	4	3	14	247	1			28	163	57	220	
28	St. Joseph Charge	Louis P. Arkema												
	[illegible]		2	2	2	105	1	4	1	36	53	20	73	

Table No. [illegible]—Statistician's Report—Church Schools; W.S.C.S.; Property

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

MONROE DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
List No.	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs. & Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
	1	7	2	8	16	14		47	30							Yes								1	2500			
	1	10	10	28	16	22	24	110	55		5					Yes	5			1	34	175			17000	6000		
	3	24	12	55	36	51	24	202	110		5						5			1	34	175		3	21500	6000		
16	1	41	59	252	143	431	329	1255	404	15	40				26	Yes	3	211	1820	16	238	307	52	1	90250	20000	210092	
17	1	15	30	43	29	59	31	207	84		15				4	Yes		175	728	1	31	201		1	8000	4000	1600	
18	1	19	22	94	44	100	26	305	155	16	18		65		9	Yes		94	671	1	42	49	22	1	25600	10000		3580
19	1	12	11	66	42	29		160	85											2	30	245		1	40000	5000		
20	1	11	15	38	35	61	20	180	84	6	15								60	1	51	166		1	20000	5000		
21																												
																								1	2000			
	1	10	6	59	23	60	10	167	100		10	50			4	Yes			140	1	20	110	30	1	18000	5000		
	1	10	6	59	23	60	10	167	100		10	50			4				140	1	20	110	30	2	20000	5000		
22																												
	1	8	10	15	23	13	5	74	40		12					Yes			207					1	6500			
	1	13	7	32	13	18	15	98	55	9	8	25			7	Yes	5	47	451	1	36	110		1	4000	4500		
	1	4	2	11	7	1		25	15															1	1000			
	3	25	19	58	43	32	20	197	110	9	20	25			7		5	47	658	1	36	110		3	11500	4500		
23	1	8	10	20	40	35		113	45							Yes			152					1	12000	5000		
24																												
	1	6	3	21	19	18		67	40				20	25										1	2000			
	1	7	6	16	15	28		73	45				30	25										1	1500			
	1	5	7	18	10	12		56	25				10	8										1	3000			
	1	6	8	12	15	17		58	30				19	20										1	4500			
	1	7	2	18	14	17		58	40		20		15	18	6					1	15	60		1	3000	3000		
	5	31	27	85	73	92		308	180		20		94	106	6					1	15	60		5	12000	3000		
25	1	16	19	81	34	78	8	236	100	10	20	20				Yes			279	3	43	150	20	1	30000	22000	100	
26																												
	1	1			4	3		8	10							Yes			50					1	1500			
																								1	4000	3500		
	1	9	4	18	19	18		68	50		8					Yes			275	1	14	55		1	6000	6000		
	2	10	4	18	23	21		76	60		8								325	1	14	55		3	11500	9500		
27	1	12	25	36	27	53	42	195	77		12	15				Yes	14		593	1	13	21		1	10000	5000		
28																												
										5		25			1	Yes				1	20	105		1		5333		

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Wesley		1		1	66				25	34	7	41	
	Total for Charge		3	2	4	171	1	4	1	61	87	27	114	
29	Tallulah	J. F. Kilpatrick	1	12		618	12	22	1	9	442	200	642	
30	Waterproof	John G. Gieck	2			186		4		6	140	44	184	1
31	West Monroe	R. H. Staples	9	10		1175	18	33	4	33	956	233	1189	2
32	Winnsboro	M. S. Robertson	2	3		329	6	14	3	3	323	20	343	
33	Wisner Charge	I. A. Love												
	Alford's Chapel					30					15	15	30	
	Wisner		3	2	14	248	13	8	1	3	235	30	265	
	Total for Charge		3	2	14	278	13	8	1	3	250	45	295	
	Members Reported With Other Churches Last Year					7				7				
	Total (or Carried Forward)		142	139	95	12984	248	785	42	668	10501	2798	13299	10
	Total Last Year z		179	256	141	12224	380	1146	86	680	10037	2947	12984	9
	Increase					760					464		315	1
	Decrease		37	117	46		37	364	44	12		149		

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

1	Berwick-Patterson Charge	Wm. H. Sanders												
	Berwick		6	1		194	6		1		191	8	199	
	Patterson					76		3			45	34	79	
	Total for Charge		6	1		270	6	3	1		236	42	278	
2	Covington Charge	F. C. Collins												
	Covington		1		28		6	253		2	175	82	257	
	Fitzgerald		1		13		1	66			61	6	67	
	Mandeville		1		14		5	43			40	8	48	
	Waldheim		1		4			43			34	9	43	
	Total for Charge		4		57		12	405		2	310	105	415	
3	Donaldsonville Charge	W. W. Perry												
	Donaldsonville		3		3	64	1	8		3	52	18	70	
	Vacherie					13					13		13	
	Total for Charge		3		3	77	1	8		3	65	18	83	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church School

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

MONROE DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
List No.	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs. & Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
	1	7	6	4	6	21	1	45	40							Yes			93	1	12	50		1	8000	2667		2873
	1	7	6	4	6	21	1	45	40	5		25			1				93	2	32	155		2	8000	8000		2873
29	1	18	9	83	31	66	12	219	125		25	40	69		6	Yes			650	2	70	800		1	50000	12000		
30	1	12	16	60	50	60	14	212	80	14	12	64	45			Yes		23	125		17	470		1	6300	3500		
31	1	48	60	183	180	482	40	993	436	36	42	44		38	16	Yes		138	2078	1	126	586	25	1	60000	6000	800	
32	1	20	19	68	46	117	30	300	117		15				3	Yes	34	35	878	1	48	169	18	1	50000	4250		
33																												
	1	3		9	7	8		27	20							Yes			10					1	2000			
	1	20	14	60	46	62	17	219	105	15	12	20			2	Yes	6		103	3	28	358		1	8000	4500	500	
	2	23	14	69	53	70	17	246	125	15	12	20			2		6		113	3	28	358		2	10000	4500	500	
	55	619	645	2055	1598	2755	907	8579	3972	229	542	353	510	168	133		175	951	13282	58	1441	7642	280	68	809250	199850	230092	11953
	52	614	583	1784	1466	2563	333	7243	3621	158	456	129	1398	114	190		312	2607	28877	46	1421	9912	260	61	671200	172900	218075	14196
	3	5	62	271	132	192	564	1336	351	71	86	224		54						12	20		20	7	138050	26950	12017	
													888		57		137	1656	15595			2270						2243

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

1																												
	1	7	18	82	25	50		182	122	47	25	50				Yes		80	44	1	18			1	30000	30000		
	1	5	16	13	8	5		47	18	8	6	4				Yes		13		1	13			1	5000	500		
	2	12	34	95	33	55		229	140	55	31	54						93	44	2	31			2	35000	30500		
2																												
	1	8	15	75	22	28	7	155	69		5				4			35		2	20	78	15	1	8000	9000		
	1	2		12	4	4		22	24															1	2000			
	1	5		29		10		44	8						4									1				
	1																							1	3000			
	4	15	15	116	26	42	7	221	101		5				8			35		2	20	78	15	4	13000	9000		
3																												
	1	5	11	6	7	7	9	45	20						1	Yes		12	145	1	19	32		1	8000	5500		
	1	1		5			7	13	3							Yes								1	7000			
	2	6	11	11	7	7	16	58	23						1			12	145	1	19	32		2	15000	5500		

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership
NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
4	Franklin Charge	C. K. Smith												
	Charenton		4	2		55	2				57		57	
	Franklin		11	15		714	15	6	4	6	725		725	
	Total for Charge		15	17		769	17	6	4	6	782		782	
5	Golden Meadow Charge	J. T. Redmon												
	Golden Meadow		9	3	18	85	8	6		9	50	40	90	
	Lockport		3	2	8	36	5	2	1	10	20	12	32	
	Total for Charge		12	5	26	121	13	8	1	19	70	52	122	
	HOUMA													
6	First Church Charge	A. S. Hurley												
	First Church		8	9	45	271	15	21	2	9	273	23	296	
	Gibson													
	Total for Charge		8	9	45	271	15	21	2	9	273	23	296	
7	Houma Heights	J. C. Rousseaux												
	Bayou Blue		2		1	91			1	4	75	11	86	
	Dulac		3		2	75			1		63	11	74	
	Houma Heights		2	7	12	215	13			2	131	95	226	1
	Point au Chene		2			37		2			28	11	39	
	Total for Charge		9	7	15	418	13	2	2	6	297	128	425	1
8	Lutcher-Reserve Charge	C. W. Bell												
	Garyville					9					7	2	9	
	LaPlace			4	6	17	7	10			32	1	34	
	Lutcher					44			1	1	36	6	42	
	Reserve		1		1	30	1	5		7	22	6	29	
	Total for Charge		1	4	7	100	8	15	1	8	99	15	114	
9	Morgan City Charge	E. L. Tatum												
	Bayous					133	1	2		2	106	28	134	
	Morgan City		17			629	26	6	1	6	563	91	564	
	Total for Charge		17	1	17	716	15	8	6	6	629	98	727	
	NEW ORLEANS													
10	Aldersgate	J. W. Matthews, Jr.				252					245	7	252	
11	Algiers	E. P Drake	17			464	15	8		6	384	91	475	
12	Canal Street	Karl B. Tooke	11	10	61	468	12	32	4	34	334	140	474	1
13	Carrollton	E. C. Gunn	14	6	79	1219	27	56	4	52	1023	223	1246	1
			[illegible]	[illegible]	15	186	13	15	1	1	130	22	152	1

Statistician's Report—Church Schools: W.S.C.S., Francis

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property
NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS: ENROLLMENT: No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Average Attendance Additional Meetings: Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs. & Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Woman's Society of Christian Service: Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	CHURCH PROPERTY: Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
4																												
	1	4	8	10	11	30		63	27	10	11	30						38						1	1000			
	1	14	17	84	27	41	17	200	101	50	20	40			15			93	373	1	77	130		1	15000	8000		
	2	18	25	94	38	71	17	263	134	60	31	70			15			131	373	1	77	130		2	16000	8000		
5																												
	1	6		18	15	20	10	69	40	22	8	25		10	2	Yes			90	1	11	40		1	3000	1000	500	
	1	3		9	7	10	6	36	17	12	6	18		6	2	Yes			35	1	13	25		1	2000	1000	500	
	2	9		27	22	30	16	105	57	33	14	43		16	4				125	2	24	65		2	5000	2000	1000	
6																												
	1	20	45	110	40	90	10	315	165	35	12	15			12	Yes		170	750	2	40			1	40000	7000		
	1	20	45	110	40	90	10	315	165	35	12	15			12			170	750	2	40			1	40000	7000		
7																												
	1	6	10	13	40	16		85	50							Yes			121					1	1500			
	1	2	21	16	8	10		57	25	16	7	10				Yes			21					1	1200			
	1	10	30	35	50	14		139	85	35	50				8	Yes			42	1	14			1	9100	1000		
	1	2	4	12	8	12		38	25							Yes			10					1	1000			
	4	20	65	76	106	52		319	185	51	57	10			8				194	1	14			4	12800	1000		
8																												
																								1				
	1	5		12		29		46	20							Yes			42	1	22	13		1	5000			
	1	5	4	9	4	12	6	40	15							Yes		30	92	1	19	95		1	4000	1000		
	1	2	1	1	1	6		11	8							Yes				1	19			1	7000			
	3	12	5	22	5	47	6	97	43									30	134	3	60	107		4	16000	1000		
9																												
			75				8	83								Yes												
	1	16	35	107	53	18	13	242	93		12				15	Yes			205	1	37	86		1	19000	3000		
	1	16	110	107	53	18	21	325	93		12				15				205	1	37	86		1	19000	3000		
10	1.	9	7	29	34	32	4	115	22						1	Yes		45	98	1	8	8	12	1	10000	2000		
11	1	23	90	82	18	50		263	140						10	Yes		65	251	2	57	56		1	35000	6000	5000	
12	1	33	52	72	47	76	57	337	140		15				6	Yes		88	690	1	51	379		1	25000	15000	35243	6633
13	1	44	103	165	128	208	255	903	300		45				12	Yes		242	2097	1	86	275	22	1	100000	16000		
14	1	11	15	52	28	6	10	122	49	10	8			15	10	Yes		40	176	1	8	13		1	15000			

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
15	Church of Redeemer	Philip Pallotta	4	1	7	103	3	21	2	2	74	49	123	
16	Eighth Street	E. J. Barksdale	5		25	342	3	5	2	4	300	44	344	1
17	Felicity	H. L. Baker, Jr.	5	4	57	241	5		1	14	148	83	231	
18	First Church	N. H. Melbert	19	10		1449	18	34	1	36	1046	418	1464	1
19	Gentilly	G. W. Dameron	25	9	60	657	38	68	1	36	526	200	726	1
20	Gretna	Ned L. Stout	4	1	44	286	10	12	1	12	225	70	295	1
21	Harahan	R. H. Jamieson	2		12	65	6	12			78	5	83	
22	Jefferson	E. J. Barksdale					25				25		25	
23	Munholland Memorial	Dana Dawson, Jr.	18	3	227	510	27	53	3	29	466	92	558	1
24	Napoleon Avenue	R. M. Brown	8	2	95	665	28	44	3	7	615	112	727	1
25	Parker Memorial	J. C. Whitaker	9	1	83	530	24	27	2	33	438	108	546	1
26	Rayne Memorial	B. C. Taylor	14	3	115	1390	14	67	10	60	1145	256	1401	2
27	St. Luke's	B. R. Oliphint	2	5	20	31	41	55	1		126		126	
28	St. Mark's	R. H. Jamieson	7		27	526	8	21		3	252	300	552	1
29	Second Church	J. W. Matthews, Jr.	1	3		431	13	3	5	7	311	124	435	
30	Pearl River Charge	J. P. Bonnecarrere												
	Bush						1	71			72		72	
	Lacombe					49				2	38	9	47	
	Pearl River					113				2	111		111	
	St. Tammany					28					25	3	28	
	Sun							30			30		30	
	Talisheek			3		32	3				35		35	
	Total for Charge		1	3		222	4	101		4	311	12	323	
31	Slidell	O. L. Tucker	10	5	51	432	6	3	4	7	390	40	430	
32	Thibodaux	John T. Redmon						41			41		41	
	Members Reported With Other Churches Last Year					11				11				
	Total (or Carried Forward)													
	Total Last Year		256	114	1148	13208	427	1179	63	419	11434	2898	14332	14
	Increase		425	92	933	12671	486	983	81	851	10936	2272	13208	16
	Decrease			22	205	537		196			498	626	124	
			169				59		18	432				2

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Epw

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																								CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings											Woman's Society of Christian Service								
List No.	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Aveyrage Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs. & Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
15	1	6	7	13	10	14	9	59	25						2	Yes	4		33	1	15	23		1	30000	10000		
16	1	13	24	39	15	42	58	191	75	32		35		13	3	Yes			199	1	39	90		1	20600	8000		
17	1	13	4	22	17	23	15	94	38	15	12	15				Yes		18	77	1	17	57		1	12000	5000		
18	1	32	71	206	191	167		667	220	20	33	30		6	14	Yes		89	708	1	87	155	35	1	175000	22000	30000	
19	1	31	50	155	51	118	140	545	165	15	25	60		9	21	Yes		128	700	1	34	243		1	96000	13500		26387
20	1	16	24	38	37	42	10	167	95		10	15			3	Yes		58	228	1	57	1249		1	36000	8000		8553
21	1	7	8	16	10	16	5	62	35							Yes	2	19	80	1	14			1	4000			
22																								1				
23	1	29	65	162	109	133	15	513	205	76	45	130	76		18	Yes	14			1	65	592		1	75000	12000	2000	4500
24	1	28	18	93	55	97	12	303	155		20	15		17	17	Yes				1	37	122		1	120000	16000		2400
25	1	30	22	86	62	65	73	338	145		10			3	15	Yes		71	566	2	41	232	18	1	71875	12250	3975	
26	1	42	51	192	148	261	48	742	306		65	125	155	10	7	Yes	5	409	2867	1	211	200	25	1	250000	15000	8000	
27	1	17	10	51	20	31	10	139	70	35	15	12			23	Yes			50	1	18			1	41500			15000
28	1	4	19	68	34	27	22	174	86			20				Yes	6	187	385	1	15			1	150000		300	
29	1	19	21	58	28	27	20	173	89		18				10	Yes		45	193	1	31	28		1	35000	10000		8500
30																												
	1	5	6	12	7	8	7	45	27							Yes		30	78					1	1500			
	1	4		18	12	7		41	18							Yes			16	1	19	225		1	2000			
	1	3		7	7	3	3	23	15							Yes		19	19					1	3000	3800		
																								1	1500			
	1	3	3	7	7	3		23	14							Yes		18	18					1	2500			
	4	15	9	44	33	21	10	132	74									67	131	1	19	225		1	2000			
31	1	20	57	82	45	38	40	282	130		24				6	Yes		51	299	1	40	399		6	12500	3800		
32																								1	12000	4000		
	45	586	1037	2383	1450	1906	906	8268	3505	437	507	649	231	89	241		31	2093	11798	38	1272	4844	127	49	1498275	245550	86518	71973
	46	549	969	2001	1423	1586	491	7019	3019	362	544	332	1046	134	149		274	4693	19465	39	1172	5654	105	44	1296175	207750	81930	37851
1		37	68	382	27	320	415	1239	486	75		317			92						100		22	5	202100	37800	4588	
	1										37		215	45			43	2600	7667	1		810						5878

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership
RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
1	Arcadia Charge	L. E. Douglas												
	Arcadia		4	5		485	10	8	2	6	331	164	495	
	Mt. Miriah					143			2	4	99	38	137	
	Total for Charge		4	5		628	10	8	4	10	430	202	632	
2	Athens Charge	B. E. Bond												
	Athens				4	131		1	2	2	71	57	128	
	Bethel				1	97				3	50	44	94	
	Cross Roads				1	104		2		2	56	48	104	
	Wesley Chapel			10	1	151	10	2		5	88	70	158	
	Total for Charge			10	7	483	10	5	2	12	265	219	484	
3	Bernice-Dubrch Charge	A. M. Wynne												
	Alabama	C. L. Elliott Assoc.				115	1				92	24	116	
	Bernice			1		138	2			2	82	56	138	
	Dubach					73			4		43	26	69	
	Summerfield					116					87	29	116	
	Total for Charge			1		442	3		4	2	304	135	439	
4	Bienville Charge	Grafton Shaw												
	Bear Creek					48					48		48	
	Bienville		1			67		3			70		70	
	Burk Place					53					53		53	
	Castor		1	3		194	1			5	190		190	
	Strange													
	Total for Charge		2	3		362	1	3		5	361		361	
5	Calhoun-Marion	J. L. Beasley												
	Bird's Chapel		1			68					35	33	68	
	Calhoun		1	2		102	2	13			77	40	117	
	Marion		2			85				2	50	33	83	
	Wilhite					53					43	10	53	
	Total for Charge		4	2		308	2	13		2	205	116	321	
6	Chatham Charge	J. T. Garrett												
	Chatham		5		2	174		7	2	7	108	64	172	
	Concord					92					52	40	92	
	Mt. Pleasant					95				15	50	30	80	
	Joar					80		11	1	4	47	39	86	2
	Total for Charge		5		2	441		18	3	26	257	173	430	2

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property
RUSTON DISTRICT

Table No. 1 Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS: ENROLLMENT: No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Average Attendance Additional Meetings: Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs. & Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Woman's Society of Christian Service: Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	CHURCH PROPERTY: Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
1	1	20	6	41	39	101	26	233	149		20				4	Yes		75	467	2	49	308	19	1	42000	7500		
	1	14		9	12	10	3	48	30							Yes			75					1	8000			
	2	34	6	50	51	111	29	281	179		20				4	Yes		75	542	2	49	308	19	2	50000	7500		
2	1	8	10	25	8	22	11	84	40		10					Yes			49	1	39	92		1	6000	5500	100	
	1	8	4	12	10	22	5	61	30							Yes			22					1	3000		100	
	1	8	7	10	11	20	10	66	35							Yes			31	1	19	30		1	3000			
	1	8	6	21	20	20	12	87	32						10	Yes			30					1	3100			
	4	32	27	68	49	84	38	298	137		10				10	Yes			132	2	58	122		4	15100	5500	200	
3	1	6	9	14	5	18		52	26							Yes		5	5					1	4000		75	
	1	9		26	11	46		92	45						2	Yes			140	1	24	181		1	5000	3200		820
	1	7		7	18	15	4	41	25							Yes			227					1	10000			600
	1	5		15	14	19	8	61	30		12					Yes				1	12	39		1	5000			
	4	27	9	62	48	98	12	246	126		12				2			5	372	2	36	220		4	24000	3200	75	1420
4																												
	1																							1	1000			
																				1	14			1	2000	2500	1000	
																								1				
	1	11	21	52	67	30		181							2	Yes			298	1	12			1	5000			
	2																											
5																				2	26			4	8000	2500	1000	
	1	6	6	12	15	18		57	26							Yes								1	2000			
	1	8	7	13	16	42		86	57		11				2	Yes				1	15	156		1	4000	5000		
	1	8		14	13	16		51	43		13	19				Yes				1	15			1	4000	5000		
	1	6		12	15	18		51	37							Yes								1	3000			
	4	28	13	51	59	94		245	163		24	19			2					2	30	156		4	13000	10000		
6	1	9	8	36	26	26	45	150	50	8	15	17	35			Yes		96	241	1	26	155		1	20000	3000		
	1	6	11	13	12	16	9	67	32				4			Yes		27	122	1	10	67		1	3500			
	1	6	8	12	14	14	4	58	23							Yes		21	33					1	3500			
	1	6	10	13	18	12	13	72	26							Yes		23	34					1	2500			
	4	27	37	74	70	68	71	347	131	8	15	17	39					167	430	2	36	222		4	29000	8000		

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
7	Choudrant Charge	Roy Grant												
	Baulah				2	89		2			85	6	91	
	Carleton					59				5	45	9	54	
	Choudrant			2		71	2	3			70	6	76	
	Douglas		2		4	159				1	129	29	158	
	Indian Village				4	130					98	32	130	
	Total for Charge		2	2	10	508	2	5		6	427	82	509	
8	Claiborne	F. L. Hearne	6	26		137	21	40		6	150	42	192	1
9	Clay-Ansley Charge													
	Ansley					58					58		58	
	Clay					91					91		91	
	Longstraw					47					47		47	
	Prospect					31					31		31	
	Wesley Chapel					87					87		87	
	Total for Charge					314					314		314	
10	Cotton Valley	Merlin W. Merrill	2	1	12	378	3	5	2	8	280	96	376	
11	Dodson-New Hope Charge	S. L. Lantrip		1		80		3			40	43	83	
	Dodson					69					15	54	69	
	New Hope			1		73			1		42	30	72	
	Quitman					51					30	21	51	
	Siloam Springs			2		273		3	1		127	148	275	
	Total for Charge													
12	Downsville Charge	D. L. McGuire				71		3		2	28	44	72	
	Bethel		4	1	9	74	1			2	54	19	73	
	Downsville					63					30	33	63	
	Mt Nebo		4	1	9	208	1	3		4	112	96	208	
13	Doyline-McIntyre Charge	H. M. Law												
	Doyline					100					100		100	
	McIntyre			1	1	66	2				69		69	
	Total for Charge			1	1	166	2				169		169	
14	Eros-Antioch Charge	G. H. Corry												
	Antioch					52					48	4	52	
	Eros					90				3	66	21	87	
	Frantom's Chapel					67					36	31	67	
	Total for Charge					209				3	150	56	206	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

RUSTON DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																		Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																	
List No.	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Avevrage Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs. & Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
7																											
	1	7	14	10	13	30		74	35	4	8	8						23	163					1	4500			
	1	5		9	12	10		36	18										65					1	1800			
	1	6		16	21	33		76	35	4	6	2			2				137	1	11	46		1	4200			
	1	6	6	6	27	14	5	64	64	3	15	5						21	114					1	3500			
	1	6		10	15	5		36	25	6	8	3						9	79					1	2500			
	5	30	20	51	98	92	5	286	177	17	36	18			2	Yes		53	558	1	11	46		5	16500	3500		
8	1	17	30	57	44	100	12	260	135		15	33			21	Yes		79	184	1	27	494		1	30000	1000		6000
9																												
																								1				
																								1	2000	7000		
																								1				
																								1	3000			
																								1	6000			
																								5	9000	7000		
10	1	20	7	41	30	56	10	164	70	25	14					Yes		35	829	1	60	340		1	40000	9000		
11																												
	1	6	14	8	8	20		57	38							Yes				1	18	2		1	6000			
	1	3						8																1	1000			
	1	6	10	12	14	26		68	42							Yes				1	13	5		1	2000			
																									1000			
	3	15	24	20	23	46		128	80											2	31	7		3	10000			
12																												
	1	6	3	17	6	35		67	32							No			87					1	3000			
	1	13	6	14	19	52	26	130	60		16	24			1	Yes			297	1	13	128		1	8500	8900		800
																								1	2000			
	2	19	9	31	25	87	26	197	92		16	24			1				385	1	13	128		3	13500	8900		800
13																												
	1	5		15	12	32	5	50					32			Yes				1	16	54		1	5000	5000		
	1	7		10	10	23		40					28			Yes				1	12	18		1	5000			
	2	12		25	22	55	5	90					60		1					2	28	72		2	10000	5000		
14																												
	1	5		3	5	5		18	10																			
	1	7	8	6	5	10	6	42	30															1	3200			
	1	5		6	6	10		27	20									11		1	12	20		1	14000			400
	3	17	8	15	16	25	6	87	60															1	2800			
																		11		1	12	20		3	20000			400

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership
RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
15	Farmerville Charge	Lewis E. Tucker												
	Farmerville		1	3	10	185	3	6		2	159	33	192	
	Union					37					37		37	
	Total for Charge		1	3	10	222	3	6		2	196	33	229	
16	Gibsland Charge	M. H. Corley												
	Bryceland			1		52	1		1		44	9	53	
	Gibsland		1	1		162	1	7	1	1	126	42	168	
	Oak Grove					105			1		101	3	104	1
	Total for Charge		1	2		320	2	7	3	1	271	54	325	1
17	Haynesville Charge	W. D. Milton												
	Colquett		2			84		1			62	23	85	
	Haynesville		14	12		632	17	20	3	6	538	122	660	1
	Total for Charge		16	12		716	17	21	3	6	600	145	745	1
18	Heflin-Brushwood Charge	A. E. Wingfield												
	Brushwood		2			202	2	7			185	26	211	
	Heflin		1			107	1	7	2	1	73	39	112	
	Jamestown													
	Total for Charge		3			309	3	14	2	1	258	65	323	
19	Hodge	A G. Taylor		9	8	141	9	2		2	80	70	150	
20	Homer Charge	C. F. Lueg												
	Bethlehem					72			1	2	52	17	69	
	Homer		8	5		826	7	18	3	9	755	84	839	2
	Total for Charge		8	5		898	7	18	4	11	807	101	908	2
21	Jonesboro	A. A. McKnight	6	6	30	550	8	10	4	5	456	103	559	2
22	Lisbon Charge	W. D. Boddie												
	Arizona					123				3	64	56	120	
	Hermony Chapel					207				3	116	88	204	1
	Lisbon					156		1		3	98	56	154	
	Total for Charge					486		1		9	278	200	478	1
23	Minden	G. W. Pomeroy	15	24	50	1206	40	45	10	18	971	292	1263	1
24	Pine Grove Charge	R. W. Akin												
	Adam's Chapel					53			1	6	46		46	
	Evergreen					125				29	96		96	
	Pine Grove			1		97	1	5		4	99		99	
	Total for Charge			1		275	1	5	1	39	241		241	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W. S. C. S., Property

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

RUSTON DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
List No.	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Avevrage Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs. & Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
15																												
	1	12	10	35	11	60	8	136	53					20	2	Yes				2	28	295	26	1	8000	3500		600
																								1	3500			
	1	12	10	35	11	60	8	136	53					20	2					2	28	295	26	2	11500	3500		600
16																												
	1	5		5	16	14		40	25						1	Yes			62					1	3000		100	
	1	10	6	28	15	57	20	136	80	10	25		40		1	Yes		38	140	1	32	240		1	36000	5200	150	
	1	7		20	5	20		52	25							Yes			129					1	4000			
	3	22	6	53	36	91	20	228	130	10	25		40		2			38	331	1	32	240		3	43000	5200	250	
17																												
	1	5			12	20		37	21							Yes			40					1	2000			
	1	34	20	98	55	104	87	398	240	20	34	45			13	Yes		117	680	4	100	270	14	1	85000	11500	6000	
	2	39	20	98	67	124	87	435	261	20	34	45			13			117	720	4	100	270	14	2	87000	11500	6000	
18																												
	1	10	20	36	10	37		113	53	26	16	28			2	Yes		21	177	1	30	10		1	12000			
	1	8	20	14	20	20		82	50		12				1	Yes		25	189	1	10			1	7000	5000		
	2	18	40	50	30	57		195	103	26	27	28			3			46	366	2	40	10		2	19000	5000		
19	1	10	13	45	11	20		99	65						9	Yes		60	312	1	27	200		1	6000	200		1200
20																												
	1	5	1	10	8	20	1	45	20							Yes			91					1	2000			
	1	30	25	74	52	174	54	409	225						5	Yes		70	875	1	140	784	30	1	76800	6500		
	2	35	26	84	60	194	55	454	245						5			70	1066	1	140	84	30	2	78800	6500		
21	1	26	20	73	63	139	48	369	165	25	34	30			6	Yes		140	1252	1	43	229	18	1	18000	3000		
22																												
	1	6		10	12	17	15	60	22		7					Yes			78	1	12	5		1	5500			
	1	7	15	8	20	40	14	104	43		6					Yes		18	176	1	18	40		1	5000			
	1	9	10	23	28	46	10	126	68	5	15	6				Yes			105	1	11	58		1	7000	4500		
	3	22	25	41	60	103	39	290	133	5	28	6						18	359	3	41	103		3	17000	4500		
23	1	50	126	148	140	325	151	940	377	18	60				30	Yes	15		1200	1	166	276	42	1	150000	20000	500	
24																												
	1	5		4	5	9		23	17							Yes			180					1	2500			187
	1	9	8	16	13	20		66	30							Yes			136					1	15000			
	1	8		50	22	35		115	60	7	11				1	Yes		68	441					1	5600			
	3	22	8	70	40	64		204	107	7	11				1			68	758					3	23100			187

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership
RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
25	Ringgold Charge	R. M. Walker												
	Grand Bayou					173		1		1	85	88	173	
	Ringgold			5		298	4	7	1	6	198	104	302	
	Rocky Mount					84					61	23	84	
	Total for Charge			5		555	4	8	1	7	344	215	559	
26	Ruston-Trinity Charge	J. J. Rassmussen												
	Trinity		12	10		1495	30	30	8	16	1231	300	1531	1
	Viena					43					43		43	
	Total for Charge		12	10		1538	30	30	8	16	1274	300	1574	1
27	Shongaloo Charge	W. P. Casels												
	Pleasant Valley					115		1			116		116	
	Shongaloo		1	1		151	1	2	2		152		152	
	Sibley					137					137		137	
	White Hall					86					86		86	
	Total for Charge		1	1		489	1	3	2		491		491	
28	Simsboro Charge	R. H. Hearne												
	Antioch		2			194		2		19	73	104	177	
	Hilly					80				1	64	15	79	
	Salem		1			145				1	64	80	144	
	Simsboro		1			105		1			77	29	106	
	Total for Charge		4			524		3		21	278	228	506	
29	Springhill	D. F. Anders	3	12		667	15	35	2	12	538	165	703	
	Members Reported With Other Churches Last Year					232				232				
	Total (or Carried Forward)		99	144	139	13985	195	311	56	405	10634	3336	13970	12
	Total Last Year		127	221	133	13909	351	555	110	720	10294	3691	13985	9
	Increase				6	76					340			
	Decrease		28	77			156	244	54	315		345	15	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

RUSTON DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
List No.	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Avevrage Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs. & Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
25																								1	4000			
	1	15	7	41	39	63	12	177	104		12	14	65			Yes		78	260	1	22			1	15000	6000		
																								1	4000			
	1	15	7	41	39	63	12	177	104		12	14	65					78	260	1	22			3	23000	6000		
26	1	46	10	176	227	194	20	673	380	132	147	97	100		22	Yes		105	738	10	217	232	20	1	110000	7000		
	1	46	10	176	227	194	20	673	380	132	147	97	100		22			105	738	10	217	232	20	1	110000	7000		
27	1	7	5	7	15	34	4	72	42							Yes		44	192					1	6000			
	1	6	7	7	9	25	6	60	38							Yes			136					1	6000	6000		
	1	5	4	6	4	12	14	45	15							Yes			92	1	10			1	6000	1000		
	1	5	5	5	15	30	5	65	40							Yes			76					1	3000			
	4	23	21	25	43	101	29	242	145									44	496	1	10			4	21000	7000		
28	1	7		13	11	18		49	30							Yes			52	1	22			1	2000			
	1	7		8	15	20		50	30							Yes			40	1	15			1	5000			
	1	14	3	10	25	33	2	87	53							Yes		15	148	1	10			1	4000			
	1	9	3	18	3	27		60	30							Yes		18	182	1	15			1	4000	5000		
	4	37	6	49	54	98	2	246	123									33	422	4	62			4	15000	5000		
29	1	26	40	100	60	100	20	346	150	15	20	25			6	Yes			500	2	53	615	35	1	10000	4000		
	67	692	589	1685	1543	2679	705	7893	3891	308	560	356	304	20	144		15	1242	12510	57	1398	4790	204	80	920500	154500	8025	10607
	68	679	515	1511	1452	2488	298	6943	3666	205	505	146	1149	90	162		77	2740	22055	45	1377	10363	195	84	860050	152900	19984	3680
	1	13	74	174	91	191	507	950	225	103	55	210								12	21		9		60450	1600		6927
													845	70	18		62	498	9545			5573		4			1959	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
1	Bayou Scie	T. J. Holliday				108					62	46	108	
2	Belcher-Gilliam Charge	Van Carter												
	Belcher					112		1			113		113	1
	Gilliam					101				3	98		98	
	Total for Charge					213		1		3	211		211	1
3	Bethany-Keithville Charge	Obie Jones												
	Bethany		2			91	3	3			97		97	
	Keithville		1			96	1	2			99		99	
	Total for Charge		3			187	4	5			196		196	
4	Blanchard	W. R. Sirmon				58		5	1	1	51	10	61	1
	BOSSIER CITY													
5	Curtis Park	H. C. Norsworthy	3	4	3	98	4	19			75	46	121	
6	First Church	W. R. Wendt	9	15	51	535	31	64	1	6	488	135	623	
7	Coushatta	Jack Cooke	5	4		438	6	4	3	3	285	157	442	
8	Grand Cane Charge	J. B. Shearer												
	Grand Cane		2	1	10	122	1	4		6	94	27	121	
	Stonewall				5	91		2		8	70	15	85	
	Total for Charge		2	1	15	213	1	6		14	164	42	206	
9	Greenwood	Jack Shaw	7	4		267	4	4	2	34	187	52	239	
10	Hall Summitt Charge	Rex Squires												
	Carroll Creek					44					44		44	
	East Point		1			31		2			38		38	
	Hall Summitt					46			1		45		45	
	Holly Springs					101			1		100		100	
	Wesley Chapel					62					62		62	
	Total for Charge		1			289		2	2		289		289	
11	Haughton	G. A. Morgan			10	261	2	5	1	7	191	69	260	
12	Ida-Hosston Charge	A. D. St. Amant, Jr.												
	Hosston					93	1	2		8	62	26	88	
	Ida					164		1	2	28	85	50	135	
	Total for Charge					257	1	3	2	36	147	76	223	
13	Keatchie Charge	David Tarver												
	Keatchie					22				15	7		7	
	Shiloah					69					69		69	
	Total for Charge					91				15	76		76	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
List No.	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs. & Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
1	1	6		25	18	26		75	25							Yes								1	5500			
2																												
	1	8	4	15	12	34		73	40		10		10			Yes				1	20	119		1	9000	7000		
	1	8	4	18	7	29	15	81	40		7		20			Yes				1	25	60		1	9000			
	2	16	8	33	19	63	15	154	80		17		30							2	45	179		2	18000	7000		
3																												
	1	6		10	14	18	12	60	32			12			2	Yes			400	1	10	100		1	7500	7000		
	1	5		9	12	27	4	57	25		10	13				Yes			250	1	18	75		1				
	2	11		19	26	45	16	117	57		10	25			2				650	2	28	175		2	7500	7000		
4	1	8	14	15	22	27		86	31							Yes		19	109	1	17			1	7000			
5	1	8		64	55	40		167	90		10				4	Yes								1	15000	10000		
6	1	17	76	178	66	176	61	574	190		14	40			11	Yes	9	47	350	1	39	334		1	20000	10000	9000	
7	1	12	10	43	33	100	27	225	129		15				3	Yes		97	703	4	50	449	12	1	25000	18000		3000
8																												
	1	10	10	11	10	29		70	42	15	6			11	1	Yes	2			1	14			1	12000	4000		
	1	7		19	4	14	6	50	20							Yes				1	16			1	7500			
	2	17	10	30	14	43	6	120	62	15	6			11	1		2			2	30			2	19500	4000		
9	1	16	13	33	26	102	15	205	90		10				4	Yes				1	54	15		1	15000	4000	300	
10																												
	1	5		12	16	17		50	30															1	2000			
	1	5		16	14	18		53	40															1	3000			
	1	5		6	8	21		40	30															1	5000	4000		
	1	5		10	20	30		60	45															1	2000			
	1	5		8	12	20		45	30															1	100			
	5	15		52	70	106		253	185															5	12100	4000		
11	1	15	7	29	18	72	10	151	60	8	12						10	30	240	2	27	117	17	1	20500	3000		6000
12																												
	1	6		15	12	27		60	38			12				Yes		118	369	1	16	44		1	5000			
	1	8		30	12	42		92	59		7	12				Yes		117	1218	1	26	146		1	5000	2500		
	2	14		45	24	69		152	97		7	24						235	1587	2	42	190		2	10000	2500		
13																												
									7															1	2000			
									7															2	2000			

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
14	Logansport Charge	S. S. Holliday												
	Bethel		2		3	135					106	29	135	
	Logansport		2		26	305	2	4	1	2	239	69	308	
	Longstreet		2		6	114	2	1	1		95	22	117	
	Total for Charge		4		35	554	4	6	2	2	440	120	560	
15	Mansfield Charge	J. C. Sensentaffer												
	Benson					14	2	4		3	12	5	17	
	Mansfield		8	7	24	513	13	6	2	15	439	76	515	
	Naborton			2		17					11	6	17	
	Total for Charge		8	9	24	544	15	10	2	18	462	87	549	
16	Mooringsport	T. T. Howes	2	5	10	190	8	2		4	140	56	196	
17	Oil City	Leroy Philbrook	2	4	2	176	4	4	1	104	40	39	79	
18	Pelican Charge	Wilson Watson												
	Converse					53		3	1		55		55	1
	Mitchell					140	2	1			143		143	
	Pelican				7	134	7	3	1	3	140		140	1
	Total for Charge				7	327	9	7	2	3	338		338	2
19	Plain Dealing Charge	M. D. Felder												
	Benton		2			167			1	25	121	20	141	
	Plain Dealing		1			355	2	2	1	52	194	112	306	
	Walker's Chapel					163		1		14	100	50	150	
	Total for Charge		3			685	2	3	2	91	415	182	597	
20	Pleasant Hill Charge	Thurman Spinks												
	Beulah					116			2		91	23	114	
	Marthaville		2			89		4		1	90	2	92	
	Pleasant Hill			5		109	5				92	22	114	
	Total for Charge		2	5		314	5	4	2	1	273	47	320	
21	Rodessa Charge	W. R. Irving												
	Munnerlyn Chapel		2	2	4	56	2				32	26	58	1
	Rodessa		6	9	16	215	11	13		6	134	99	233	
	Total for Charge		8	11	20	271	13	13		6	166	125	291	1
	SHREVEPORT													
22	Broadmoor	R. L. Cooke	11	21	98	946	41	93	1	51	880	148	1028	
23	Caddo Heights	Spencer Wren	2	3		126	4	25		7	93	55	148	
24	Cedar Grove	R. M. Bentley	15	18		859	24	17	4	18	826	52	878	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
List No.	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs. & Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
14																												
	1	7	6	20	17	25		75	30							Yes			48	1				1	3000			
	1	14	12	52	42	85	40	245	97	8	16				2	Yes	29	56	285	1	39	80		1	16000	4000	1000	
	1	12	5	11	12	10	10	60	25							Yes	4		65	1	15	10		1	4000		1500	
	3	33	23	83	71	120	50	380	152	8	16				2		33	56	398	3	54	90		3	23000	4000	2500	
15																												
																								1	3500			
	1	28	41	55	46	97	30	297	112	21	39	35			12	Yes	98	71	592	1	74	49	23	1	65000	13500		9000
																								1	3500			
	1	28	41	55	46	97	31	297	112	21	39	35			12		98	71	592	1	74	49	23	3	72000	13500		9000
16	1	8	16	28	20	61	10	143	72		8					Yes	5	70	144	1	25	141		1	14000	12000		
17	1	7	17	16	21	10		71	41						4	Yes			147	1	16	7		1	7500	2500		
18																												
	1	5		6	9	10		30	18							Yes			85					1	2500			
	1	7	2	24	18	34	15	100	55		15					Yes				1	11	7		1	6000			
	1	10	7	4	16	52	21	110	50						7	Yes				1	18	60		1	10000	5000	50	
	3	22	9	34	43	96	36	240	123		15				7				85	2	29	67		3	18500	5000	50	
19																												
	1	13		25	21	47		106	53		15					Yes		50	557	1	27	39		1	6000			
	1	18	9	43	14	84	10	178	97		15				1	Yes		50	1000	2	30	62	16	1	15000	6000		
	1	6		18	12	25		61	38							Yes			26					1	3000			
	3	37	9	86	47	156	10	345	188		30				1			100	1583	3	57	101	16	3	24000	6000		
20																												
	1	5	3	7	8	14	6	43	24	8	6	10	24			Yes			23					1	5000			
	1	9	3	17	31	22	12	94	62	20	26	16	25			Yes			164					1	10000			
	1	8	3	38	8	34	18	107	39	20	4	15	37		5	Yes			98	1	20			1	10000	5000		
	3	22	9	62	47	68	36	244	125	48	36	41	86		5				285	1	20			3	25000	5000		
21																												
	1	6		9	12	14		44	27						2	Yes			60	1	12		27	1	9000			
	1	13	13	36	13	44	25	144	80	15	12	12			11	Yes	12		201	1	30		138	1	12000	4500	600	
	2	19	13	45	25	61	25	188	107	15	12	12			13		12		261	2	42		165	2	21000	4500	600	
22	1	74	81	261	119	253	37	825	437	21.	38	25			21	Yes	20	45	1150	1	98	71		1	98000	12000		11216
23	1	35	19	42	17	42	16	171	60		14					Yes	14			1	19	63		1	18000			
24	1	35	35	123	105	136	12	446	236		18				6	Yes				4	85	1349		1	90000	11000		28737

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP											
			BAPTISMS											
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
25.	First Church	Dana Dawson	68	30	300	5154	78	147	11	114	4265	989	5254	1
26	Mangum Memorial	A. W. Townsend, Jr.	9	20		1280	26	48	6	22	1023	303	1326	2
27	Morningside	E. B. Emmerich	7		5	45	12	30			87		87	
28	Noel Memorial	F. M. Freeman	24	27	24	2082	40	85	9	76	1622	500	2122	
29	Park Avenue	W O. Lynch	6	10		473	10	13	2	15	400	79	479	
30	Summer Grove	F. H. Harrison	1	23	8	112	18	34	1	6	140	17	157	
31	Wynn Memorial	J. B. Grambling	5	14		461	19	29	4	21	438	46	484	
32	Vivian	Bentley Sloan	17	12	20	556	18	9	5	40	405	133	538	1
	Zion's Rest	J. C. Price				70		1		6	65		65	
33	Zwolle Charge	B. D. Watson												
	Noble		1			53		2		9	40	6	46	
	Zwolle		1	1	10	272	3	13		32	210	46	256	
	Total for Charge		2	1	10	325	3	15		41	250	52	302	
	Members Reported With Other Churches Last Year					170				170				
	Cross Roads	Rex Squires						15			15		15	
	Total (or Carried Forward)		226	241	642	18735	406	728	66	935	15205	3663	18868	9
	Total Last Year		295	284	591	18289	445	1120	119	1000	14708	4027	18735	11
	Increase				51	446					497	564	133	
	Decrease		69	43			39	392	53	65				2

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
List No.	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Avevrage Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs. & Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
25	1	225	262	424	356	1145	147	2559	1061	60	125	200			52	Yes	130		16848	12	501	2452	18	1	525000	30000	5140	
26	1	44	95	185	137	398		859	423	15	55	25		77	17	Yes	51		9098	1	129	160	19	1	65000	25000	3200	
27	1	12	5	55	17	33	5	127	55						5	Yes	5			1	20	90		1	10350	700		
28	1	118	84	307	218	586	66	1379	629	23	101	22			27	Yes	50			2	214	624	16	1	250000	15000	25000	23000
29	1	30	25	80	44	78	30	287	140	15	15				4	Yes	17	69	407	2	30	410	16	1	75000	10000		
30	1	10	25	70	27	28	10	170	85	8	10				11	Yes				1	28	100		1	20000	10000		
31	1	28	24	134	93	108	37	424	190	14	32	22			13	Yes	7	63	940	4	44	986	16	1	55000	5000		9000
32	1	34	42	100	53	120	18	367	175	15	25		115		16	Yes	30			1	65	41		1	65000	8000		
	1	5			10	8	23	46								Yes			25	1		14		1			3000	
33																												
	1	8	3	5	4	14	9	43	20							Yes			15					1	1500			
	1	12	6	40	30	43	15	146	80		15	50	40		3	Yes				1	30	244		1	9000	7000		
	2	20	9	45	34	57	24	189	100		15	50	40		3				15	1	30	244		2	10500	7000		
	1	5		5	7	11		23	10																			
	52	100	6981	2806	1948	4541	773	12095	5127	286	705	521	271	88	244		494	902	35617	66	1912	8518	318	55	1651450	255700	48790	89953
	54	964	785	2461	1816	3994	337	10402	5099	259	570	397	2058	79	256		1056	2186	35856	66	1925	19936	175	58	1448350	219905	70290	87645
		42		345	132	547	436	1693	28	27	135	124		9									143		203100	35795		2308
	2		4										1787		12		562	1284	239		13	11418		3			21500	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

RECAPITULATION

List No.	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	MEMBERSHIP											
			BAPTISMS											
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
1	Alexandria	R. R. Branton	115	92	393	10501	178	416	50	417	8194	2434	10628	6
2	Baton Rouge	Virgil D. Morris	184	193	577	15862	334	548	60	1114	12155	3415	15570	12
3	Lake Charles	H. A. Gibbs	181	168	493	12736	398	549	49	806	11100	1728	12828	11
4	Monroe	W. H. Giles	142	139	95	12984	243	782	42	668	10501	2798	13299	10
5	New Orleans	H. L. Johns	256	114	1148	13208	427	1179	63	419	11434	2898	14332	14
6	Ruston	Louis Hoffpauir	99	144	139	13985	195	311	56	465	10634	3331	13970	12
7	Shreveport	A. M. Freeman	226	241	642	18735	406	728	66	935	15205	3663	18868	9
	Total		1203	1091	3487	98011	2181	4513	386	4824	79223	20272	99495	74
	Total Last Year		1701	1458	3228	95898	3062	5935	677	6189	78221	19808	98029	77
	Increase		.....	.....	259	2113	.....	.....	.....	.....	1002	464	1466	
	Decrease		498	367	.....	.....	881	1422	291	1365	.....	.....	.....	3

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

RECAPITULATION

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
List No.	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs. & Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
1	59	584	450	1655	1190	1978	640	6497	3304	289	534	166	322	276	101	Yes	67	878	10034	41	892	2884	174	66	703900	148400	54812	6750
2	65	716	979	2441	1912	2573	1042	9663	4126	125	628	207	507	98	169	Yes	173	1920	9370	68	1578	6519	199	71	904671	207950	120138	45970
3	48	626	712	2107	1405	2224	711	7785	3954	280	526	158	525	138	217	Yes	150	2486	13778	58	1581	11662	261	53	945800	237500	26339	13569
4	55	619	645	2055	1598	2755	907	8579	3972	229	542	553	510	168	133	Yes	175	951	13282	58	1441	7642	280	68	809250	199850	230092	11953
5	45	586	1037	2383	1450	1906	906	8268	3505	437	504	649	231	89	241	Yes	31	2093	11798	38	1272	4844	127	49	1498275	245550	86518	71973
6	67	692	589	1685	1543	2679	705	7893	3891	308	560	356	304	20	144	Yes	15	1242	12510	57	1398	4790	204	80	920500	154500	8025	10607
7	52	1006	981	2806	1949	4541	773	12055	5127	286	705	521	271	88	244	Yes	494	902	35617	66	1912	8519	318	55	1651450	255700	48790	89953
	391	4829	5393	15132	11046	18656	5684	60740	27879	1954	3997	2410	2670	877	1249		1005	10472	106389	386	10074	46860	1563	442	7433846	1449450	574714	250775
	386	4685	4826	13555	10538	16720	2721	53045	26307	1754	4012	1767	10517	851	1442		2655	21978	156993	350	9712	80040	1384	439	6673796	1267255	508726	206022
	5	144	567	1577	508	1936	2863	7695	1572	200	.....	643	.....	26	.....		.....	.....	.....	36	362	.....	179	3	760050	182195	65988	44753
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	7847	.....	193		1650	11506	50604	.....	.....	33180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

			PART I							PART II.					
			Expenditures For Local Church							Other Ministerial Support					
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund	
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I. (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	ALEXANDRIA														
1	First Church	Guy M. Hicks		11537	4679		3850	5724	21940	385	385	58	58	385	385
2	Trinity	G. W. Harbuck													
	Ball			403	198	43	300	300	944	35	35	5	5	35	35
	Trinity			11425	1439	156	1400	1400	14420	140	140	21	21	140	140
	Total for Charge			11828	1637	199	1700	1700	15364	175	175	26	26	175	175
3	Atlanta Charge														
	Atlanta				105	107	525	375	587	52	52	7	7	52	52
	Couley			133	37	9	87	87	266	10	10	2	2	9	9
	Davis Springs				145	30		116	291	12	12	2	2	12	12
	Total for Charge			133	287	146	612	578	1144	74	74	11	11	73	73
4	Boyce Charge	S. D. Carrington													
	Boyce				98	40	700	700	838	70	70	11	11	70	70
	Lahay Chapel			30		7	175	175	212	18	18	3	3	18	18
	Total for Charge			30	98	47	875	875	1050	88	88	14	14	88	88
5	Bunkie	W. L. Doss, Jr.			2639	317	2450	2450	5406	245	245	37	37	245	245
6	Colfax	J. M. Alford		273	650	153	1225	1225	2301	123	123	18	18	123	123
7	Dry Prong Charge	Dewitt Humphries													
	Bentley				30		88	88	118	9	9	3	2	9	9
	Dry Prong			1000			88	88	1088	9	9	2	2	9	9
	Hollins Chapel				275		88	88	363	9	9	2	2	9	9
	Spring Hill						88	88	88	9	9	2	2	9	9
	Total for Charge			1000	305		352	352	1657	36	36	8	8	36	36
8	Effie	Raymond Crofoot		2000	50	15	700	500	2565	70	70	11	11	70	70
9	Elizabeth Charge	T. D. Lipscomb													
	Elizabeth				314	52	1050	1050	1416	105	105	27	27	105	105
	Hopewell				30	33	350	350	413	35	35	5	5	35	35
	Pine Grove					15	88	88	103	9	9	1	1	9	9
	Total for Charge				344	100	1488	1488	1932	149	149	33	33	149	149
10	Glenmora	J. A. Jones		113	344	211	1168	1168	1836	117	117	18	18	117	117
11	Jena Charge	J. H. Sewell													
	Belah				25	45	122	122	192	12	12	2	2	12	12
	Jena			189	603	298	1575	1575	2665	157	157	27	27	157	157
	Total for Charge			189	628	343	1697	1697	2857	169	169	29	29	169	169
12	Jonesville	W. O. Tisdale	300	5100	260		1050	1050	6710	105	105	16	16	105	105

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																				Administration Fund				
	World Service & Conference Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences													
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid—Part II. (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
1	1750	1750	1916			25	25		25	585	340	146			550	2124	3277	39	119		20	24	117	10155	32095
2																									
	13	13	26							38		6			45	68					2	4	6	270	1214
	147	147	173				10	35	9	44		14				50					1	3	15	629	15049
	160	160	173				10	35	9	82		20			45	118					3	7	21	899	16263
3																									
	15	15	15											5	15	27		9	15		1	1	1	205	792
			15						2			2			7	32	38	2	39		1	2	1	162	428
			15									1			11	29					1	1	2	86	377
	15	15	45						2			3		5	33	88	38	11	54		3	4	4	453	1597
4																									
	108	108	108							34		7			15	82		7			1	3	11	419	1257
	28	28	29									2			23	9	58	2			1	1	3	167	379
	136	136	137							34		9			38	91	58	9			2	4	14	586	1636
5	466	466	467	52				12	20	272	25	49	90	50	865	182	300	24	26		5	7	47	3020	8426
6	175	175	175			6	7		15	60	70			7	142	282	115				3	6	18	1170	3471
7																									
	9	25	28									2				11					1	1		63	181
	9	25	25									1	7			9					1	1		64	1152
	9	25	25													10					1	1	2	59	422
	9	25	25																		1	1	2	49	137
	36	100	103									3	7			30					4	4	4	235	1892
	38	38	38					3								47					1	1	4	245	2810
9																									
	250	250	146	13				8	5	60		10			164	92	50				3	8	15	811	2227
	60	60	35							14		4			17	52					1	2	4	204	617
	20	20	10									1			4	11					1	1		47	150
	330	330	191	13				8	5	74		15			185	155	50				5	11	19	1062	2994
10	164	164	164	8		7		10	7	104		12		39		231	100				2	3	28	967	2803
11																									
	15	15	15									11			15			1			1	1	2	62	254
	231	231	231	49				25	18	45		33	20	15	266	245	194	16	35		3	6	23	1565	4230
	246	246	246	49				25	18	45		44	20	15	281	245	194	17	35		4	7	25	1627	4484
12	149	149	149							30					276	75		11	5		2	3	15	791	7501

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

			PART I						PART II.						
			Expenditures For Local Church							Other Ministerial Support					
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund	
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I. (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
13	Lecompte	Clyde T. Shaw	.....	1116	664	120	2400	2400	4300	140	140	21	21	140	140
14	Marksville Charge	J. A. Knight													
	Bay Hills		.....	.....	28	33	44	44	105	4	4	1	1	4	4
	Evergreen		.....	101	186	77	292	292	656	29	29	4	4	29	29
	Jacoby		.....	.....	6	7	88	88	101	9	9	1	1	9	9
	Marksville		.....	250	49	37	350	350	686	35	35	5	5	35	35
	Simmesport		.....	.....	29	6	88	50	85	9	5	1	.....	9	5
	Total for Charge		.....	351	298	160	862	824	1633	86	82	12	11	86	82
15	Melda Charge	L. A. Bodie													
	Fellowship		.....	.....	50	48	117	127	225	12	12	2	2	12	12
	Forrest Hill		.....	.....	.....	.....	59	59	59	6	6	1	1	6	6
	Melda		.....	.....	25	30	88	78	133	9	15	2	2	9	15
	Sieper		.....	.....	.....	.....	58	58	58	5	5	1	1	5	5
	Total for Charge		.....	.....	75	78	322	322	475	32	38	6	6	32	38
16	Melville Charge	J. R. Strozier													
	Krotz Springs		.....	15	18	.....	88	88	121	9	9	1	1	9	9
	Melville		.....	225	75	40	583	583	923	58	58	9	9	58	58
	Palmetto		.....	100	50	30	408	408	588	41	41	6	6	41	41
	Port Barre		.....	.....	15	5	140	140	160	14	14	2	2	14	14
	Waxa		.....	.....	.....	.....	58	58	58	6	6	1	1	6	6
	Total for Charge		.....	340	158	75	1277	1277	1850	128	128	19	19	128	128
17	Montgomery-Mt. Zion Charge														
	Montgomery		.....	5000	145	24	583	583	5752	58	58	9	9	58	58
	Mt. Zion		.....	195	44	60	583	583	888	58	58	9	9	58	58
	Total for Charge		.....	5195	189	84	1166	1166	6632	116	116	18	18	116	116
18	Natchitoches	D. W. Poole	.....	362	2647	591	2275	2275	5875	228	228	34	34	228	228
19	Oakdale	D. M. Risinger	.....	4700	775	131	1650	1650	7256	193	193	29	29	193	193
20	Oak Grove	S. B. Dampier	.....	.....	43	38	700	360	441	70	70	11	11	70	70
21	Opelousas	R. H. Harper	.....	12965	444	413	1750	1750	15572	175	175	26	25	175	175
22	Palestine Charge	J. B. McCann													
	Bethel		.....	.....	.....	11	100	100	111	10	10	2	2	10	10
	Clear Creek		.....	.....	.....	26	100	100	126	11	11	1	1	11	11
	Eskew		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....							
	Palestine		750	150	550	280	625	625	2355	88	88	13	13	88	88
	Pleasant Grove		.....	.....	.....	.....	150	150	150	15	15	.....	.....	15	15

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																				Administration Fund				
	World Service & Conference Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences													
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid—Part II. (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
13	213	213	210	28		13	9	5	19	30		28	35	20	138	165	369	14	36		2	4	21	1447	5747
14																									
	12	12	12										5		7	17		1				1	1	53	158
	44	44	44						2			3			49	33		3			1	1	4	202	858
	16	11	11												5	27	10	1			1	1	2	77	178
	58	58	58							16		9				22		6			1	2	6	195	881
																6								16	101
	130	125	125						2	16		12	5		61	105	10	11			3	5	13	543	2176
15																									
	35	35	35	4				9			2	1		5		35		2			1	1	4	125	450
	18	18	7								1	11		1		2		1				1	2	39	98
	35	35	22								1	1		3		19		1			1	1	4	85	218
											1	1		2				1			1			17	75
	88	88	64	4				9			5	14		11		56		5			3	3	10	266	741
16																									
	14	14	14									1				7		1			1	1	1	45	166
	72	72	72	13						25		19			30	56					1	1	7	349	1272
	52	52	53							5		4			20	20					1	1	5	197	785
	18	18	18									2			10	15					1	1	2	79	239
												1				10								24	82
	156	156	157	13						30		27			60	108		1			4	4	15	694	2544
17																									
	73	73	73									6		3		22		6			1	2	8	293	6045
	73	73	73									6	2			67		6			1	2	8	243	1123
	146	146	146									12	2	3		89		12			2	4	16	536	7168
18	525	525	525	41		20	20		20	125		46	353	12	277	571			25		5	7	53	2590	8465
19	648	358	358							54		39	79		42	142		19	11		5	6	42	1212	8468
20	78	78	78	16											17	27		7			1	2		299	740
21	263	263	263							136	76	35			42	100		18			2	6	25	1078	16650
22																									
	15	15	15																		1	1	1	39	150
	15	15	15													20					1	1	2	62	188
	41	41	41					12		10		18			30	165					1	1	4	471	2826
			15													6					1	1	1	56	206

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

			PART I						PART II.						
			Expenditures For Local Church							Other Ministerial Support					
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund	
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I. (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	Ward's Chapel					6	70	70	76	5	5	2	2	5	5
	Total for Chrage		750	150	550	323	1045	1045	2818	129	129	19	19	129	129
23	Pineville	A. T. Law		100	900	126	2333	2333	3459	233	233	35	35	233	233
24	Pollock	W. D. Kleinschmidt.			150	71	875	875	1096	87	87	16	16	87	87
25	Trout Charge	W. F. Howell													
	Eden				28		343	343	371	34	20	5	3	34	20
	Trout			504	438	74	2400	2400	3416	240	240	36	36	240	240
	Total for Charge			504	466	74	2743	2743	3787	260	260	41	39	274	260
26	Urania Charge	J. E. Ward													
	Lewis Chapel			195	5	12		36	248	4	5	1	1	4	5
	Selma			512	110	17	105	105	744	10	11	1	2	10	11
	Tullos				22	19	455	455	496	45	45	7	7	45	45
	Urania			136	113	21	1050	1050	1320	105	105	15	15	105	105
	Total for Charge			843	250	69	1646	1646	2808	164	166	24	25	164	166
27	Weaver Charge	J. C. Rousseaux, Jr.													
	Flora			160	50	50	350	350	610	35	35	6	6	35	35
	Provencal				200	15	200	167	382	25		4		20	
	Robeline				45	40	350	350	435	35	35	6	5	35	35
	Total for Charge			160	295	105	900	867	1427	95	70	16	11	90	70
28	White's Chapel Charge	C. J. T. Cotton													
	Bayou Chicot			149	105	26	200	160	440	20	12	3	3	20	12
	Pine Prairie			215	14	26	150	100	355	15	9	2	2	12	9
	Ville Platte			1149	54	30	350	375	1608	35	20	4	3	35	20
	White's Chapel				23	7	350	350	380	35	35	4	5	35	
	Total for Charge			1513	196	89	1050	985	2783	105	76	13	12	122	41
29	Winnfield Charge	Fred S. Flurry													
	Sanders Chapel				128	25	88	88	24	9	9	1	1	9	9
	South Winnfield						88			9				9	
	Winnfield			12633	1663	190	2100	2100	16586	210	210	31	32	210	210
	Total for Charge			12633	1791	215	2276	2188	16827	228	219	32	33	228	219
	Total (or Carried Forward)		1050	73135	21812	4293	40740	43513	143803	4205	4146	651	643	4230	4110
	Total Last Year		180	55520	44825	8342	62550	64485	173352	6257	6206	1104	1096	6257	6236
	Increase		870	17615											
	Decrease				23013	4049	21810	20972	29549	2052	2060	453	453	2027	2126

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																				Administration Fund				
	World Service & Conference Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences													
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid—Part II. (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	14	14	5													8					1	1	2	37	113
	85	85	100					12		10		18			30	199					5	5	9	665	3483
23	406	406	406			5	5	5	15	99	15	46		15	200	158	389	23	25		7	12	20	1946	5405
24	89	89	89	10			5	5	5	250		9		5	16	50		9	5		1	3	9	661	1757
25																									
		25	15									3				15							1	77	448
	267	171	171							13		24			100	48	100				3	6	17	998	4414
	267	196	186							13		27			100	63	100				3	6	18	1075	4862
26																									
	14	14																					2	13	261
	29	29	29			1		2	1			1				60		1					5	124	868
	73	73	73							20						20					2	3	7	222	718
	166	166	167							75						50	66				2	4	12	601	1921
	282	282	269			1		2	1	95		1				130	66	1			4	7	26	960	3768
27																									
	78	78	78									6			20	23	100				1	2	8	314	924
	50	50														18								18	400
	50	50	29													75					1	2	5	187	622
	178	178	107									6			20	116	100				2	4	13	519	1946
28																									
	60		58									7	5	5	5	41			5		1	2	10	163	603
			22					2				1				15					1	2		63	418
	60		55									15				31					1	2	5	152	1760
	60		36					3				4			14	20					1	2	7	126	506
	180		171					5				24	5	5	19	107			5		4	8	22	504	3287
29																									
	15	15	15						1			1		5	5	17		2	2			1	1	69	310
	15																								
	379	379	379	30				19	12	135	50	42	70		30	218	408	21	29		2	6	38	1941	18527
	409	394	394	30				19	13	135	50	43	70	5	35	235	408	23	31		2	7	39	2010	18837
	7808	7311	7452	264		77	81	155	176	2279	581	688	666	192	3472	6089	5574	254	377		109	174	667	38226	182029
	12602	12602	12874	1173	10	240	169	190	205	5521	536	1086	920	214	1143	10902	6512	1181	466	48	104	186	99	57317	230669
											45				2329						5		568		
	4794	5291	5422	909	10	163	88	35	29	3252		398	254	22		4813	938	927	89	48		12		29091	48640

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

			PART I						PART II.						
			Expenditures For Local Church							Other Ministerial Support					
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund	
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I. (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
1	Amite Charge	W. J. Reid													
	Amite				467	347	2100	2100	2914	210	210	32	32	210	210
	Killin's Chapel				18	15	117	117	150	12	12	2	2	12	12
	Total for Charge				485	362	2217	2217	3064	222	222	34	34	222	222
2	Angie Charge	E. A. Keasler													
	Angie			4	47	10	350	350	411	35	35	5	5	35	35
	Varando				20	27	420	420	467	42	42	6	6	42	42
	Total for Charge			4	67	37	770	770	878	77	77	11	11	77	77
	BAKER														
3	First Church	W. F. Mayo, Jr.	250	1500	180	140	1575	1575	3645	157	157	24	24	157	157
4	Blackwater	J.W. Lee		300	247	200	1750	1750	2497	175	175	26	26	175	175
	BATON ROUGE														
5	First Church	L. N. Stuckey		10018	26117	2665	4375	4375	43175	438	438	66	66	438	438
6	Ingleside	L. L. Booth		5072	720	114	1575	1575	7481	158	158	24	24	158	158
7	Istrouma	J. T. Harris		112	3990	829	2800	2800	7731	280	280	42	42	280	280
8	North Baton Rouge	R B. Crichlow	4000	185	6165	564	1750	1750	12664	175	175	26	26	175	175
9	University	W. E. Trice	205	150	1400	141	2333	2333	4229	233	233	30	30	233	233
10	West Baton Rouge														
11	Winbourne	G. R. Messer	250	300	408	49	340	430	1437	42	42	6	6	42	42
12	Bethel	W. B. Hollingsworth		134	140	71	875	875	1220	88	88	13	13	88	88
13	Bluff Creek Charge	S J. McLean													
	Bluff Creek				10	10	292	292	312	29	29	4	4	29	29
	Gilead						82	47	47	8		1			
	Pipkin's Chapel			90	9	31	233	233	363	23	23	4	4	23	23
	Total for Charge			90	19	41	508	572	722	50	52	8	8	52	52
	BOGALUSA														
14	Columbia Street	E. A. Keasler				9	630	437	446						
15	Elizabeth Sullivan Mem.	P. M. Carraway		450	2721	1288	2333	2333	6792	233	233	35	35	233	233
16	Clinton Charge	W. C. Mason													
	Clear Creek					26	350	350	376	35	35	5	5	35	35
	Clinton					91	1400	1400	1491	140	140	21	21	140	140
	Total for Charge					117	1750	1750	1867	175	175	26	26	175	175
17	Denham Springs	W. M. Allen		198	259	71	1400	1400	1928	140	140	24	24	150	150
18	Fisher Charge	D. R. Deen													
	Fisher			575			700	700	1275	62	62	9	9	62	62

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	BENEVOLENCES: World Service & Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences: Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolences	Administration Fund: General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid—Part II. (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
1																									
	408	408	408	1172	.....	5	10	30	55	372	19	42	50	25	691	222	216	129	25	.....	5	7	33	3968	6882
	14	14	14	23	.....	1	1	.....	5	.....	.....	2	.....	2	29	18	27	6	2	.....	1	1	1	159	309
	422	422	422	1195	.....	6	11	30	60	372	19	44	50	27	720	240	243	135	27	.....	6	8	34	4127	7191
2																									
	45	45	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	16	.....	3	14	32	25	3	.....	.....	1	1	4	224	635
	51	51	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	1	1	5	160	627
	96	91	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	20	.....	7	14	32	26	7	.....	.....	2	2	9	384	1262
3	232	232	232	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	32	.....	14	23	40	107	54	.....	.....	1	2	18	878	4523
4	289	289	292	40	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	130	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	4	5	28	1033	3530
5	1875	1875	1875	465	.....	23	22	.....	25	2848	823	88	292	.....	1256	1819	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	32	167	10701	53876
6	175	175	175	148	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	97	.....	32	13	11	487	89	75	16	24	.....	3	4	16	1548	9029
7	875	1167	1167	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	33	832	50	28	306	70	356	238	597	205	29	.....	9	13	65	4740	12471
8	167	167	239	13	.....	.....	.....	25	7	346	.....	36	20	11	57	84	199	75	11	.....	4	4	25	1532	14196
9	350	350	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	231	.....	23	175	19	150	240	300	.....	50	.....	5	6	32	2083	6312
10																									
11	88	88	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	5	204	1641
12	150	150	150	4	.....	.....	.....	25	6	13	.....	9	.....	9	42	48	1	9	6	.....	2	3	14	530	1750
13																									
	70	70	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	3	4	3	1	3	3	.....	1	1	5	163	475
	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	49
	54	54	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	4	42	15	26	7	2	.....	1	1	5	212	575
	141	124	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	7	46	18	27	10	5	.....	2	2	10	377	1099
14																									446
15	817	817	817	67	.....	.....	.....	50	30	720	66	46	.....	42	248	442	.....	47	35	.....	7	10	47	3175	9967
16																									
	76	76	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	35	70	.....	.....	.....	1	2	5	268	644
	233	233	233	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	314	.....	14	.....	.....	93	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	20	1126	2617
	309	309	309	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	314	.....	18	.....	.....	93	159	70	.....	.....	.....	4	6	25	1394	3261
17	150	150	232	266	.....	2	58	.....	15	70	.....	15	15	15	143	112	2	32	20	.....	4	5	16	1336	3264
18																									
	70	70	54	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	11	.....	6	.....	12	124	6	31	14	.....	.....	1	2	10	414	1689

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

			PART I						PART II.					
			Expenditures For Local Church						Other Ministerial Support					
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor		District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund	
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I. (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	Mt. Hermon			299			175	175	474	17	17	3	3	17	17
	Sunny Hill						87	87	87	8	8	1	1	8	8
	Total for Charge			874			962	962	1836	87	87	13	13	87	87
19	Franklinton: Centenary	B. A. Galloway		674	616	209	1925	1925	3424	193	193	29	29	193	193
20	Gonzales Charge	J. W. Lofgren													
	Carpenter's Chapel		647			16	315	315	978	32	32	5	5	32	32
	Faithful						280	280	280	28	28	4	4	28	28
	Meadow's					16	110	110	126	16	16	4	4	16	16
	New River					27	280	280	307	28	28	4	4	28	28
	Total for Charge		647			59	985	985	1691	104	104	17	17	104	104
21	Greensburg Charge	H. B. Crammer													
	Greensburg			1500	342	54	735	735	2631	74	74	11	11	74	71
	Wesley			500			140	140	640	14	14	2	2	14	14
	Total for Charge			2000	342	54	875	875	3271	88	88	13	13	88	85
22	Hammond	I. W. Flowers		290	1366	364	2333	2333	4353	233	233	35	35	233	233
	Jackson Charge	E. E. Sylvest													
	Ethel				133	23	350	350	506	35	15	9	2	35	15
	Jackson			6900	528	40	1050	1050	8518	105	105	27	16	105	105
	Total for Charge			6900	661	63	1400	1400	9024	140	120	36	18	140	120
23	Kentwood	J. K. Tunis		100	264	92	1400	1400	1856	134	134	21	21	140	134
24	Live Oak	A. D. George			337	69	1225	1225	1631	123	123	18	18	123	123
25	Livingston Charge	James T. Harris, Jr													
	Huff's Chapel			4	10	29	150	150	193	17	17	3	3	17	17
	James Chapel					22	90	90	112	7	7	3	3	7	7
	Livingston		200		10		81	81	291	7	7	1	1	7	7
	Total for Charge		200	4	20	51	321	321	596	31	31	7	7	31	31
26	Magnolia Charge	A. J. Easterly													
	Deerford				9	62	312	312	383	35	35	5	5	35	35
	Magnolia			30	9	54	312	312	405	35	35	5	5	35	35
	Sunny Brook Acres														
	Total for Charge			30	18	116	624	624	788	70	70	10	10	70	70
27	New Roads Charge	C. D. Pinkard													
	Lottie					12	350	350	362	35	35	5	5	35	35
	New Roads			150		14	350	350	514	35	35	5	5	35	35
	Total for Charge			150		26	700	700	876	70	70	10	10	70	70

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																				Administration Fund				
	World Service & Conference Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences													
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid—Part II. (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	35	35	35							10		2		5	2		1	4			1	1	2	100	574
	15	15	28						1			1		4	1	4	1	2			1	1		61	148
	120	120	117	4					7	21		9		21	127	10	33	20			3	4	12	575	2411
19	417	417	417			6		40	12	186	30	39	55	26	501	277		155	29		5	7	33	2233	5657
20																									
	81	81	81						3			3			3	40	1		5		1	1	5	212	1190
	42	42	42									3			37		1		7		1	1	4	146	426
	21	21	21									2			4	10	1		5		1	1	3	84	210
	48	48	48									3			21	7		14	11		1	1	4	170	477
	192	192	192						3			11			55	57	3	14	28		4	4	16	612	2303
21																									
	117	117	117							19		7		6	61	30	2	7			1	2	10	418	3049
	42	42	53									1						1			1	1	4	91	731
	159	159	170							19		8		6	61	30	2	8			2	3	14	509	3780
22	583	583	586	140				125	30	282	96	47	350	28	720	240	270	172	25		4	6	34	3656	8009
	84	36	36						4	17		4		5	9	56			6		1	1	2	173	679
	252	298	298					13	4	47		25		14	89	15	59		6		2	3	15	816	9334
	336	334	334					13	8	64		29		19	98	71	59		12		3	4	17	989	10013
23	175	175	175	74			10		4	71	60	28		11	18	83	71	28	17		2	4	19	964	2820
24	194	194	194	13				6	7	53		25		12	34	51	1	73	18		5	8	22	786	2417
25																									
	20	20	20				8					2		2	23	13	25	2			1	1	4	138	331
	7	7	7									2		2		5	1	2			1		3	40	152
	6	6	6	6								1				5							1	34	325
	33	33	33	6			8					5		4	23	23	26	4			2	1	8	212	808
26																									
	60	60	75									3		4	33	75	63	29			2	2	3	383	766
	60	60	89	5						10		3		3		10	1	7			1	1	5	190	595
	120	120	163	5						10		6		7	33	85	64	36			3	3	8	573	1361
27																									
	70	70	70					1		8		4		5	19	14	1	13			1	1	5	217	579
	70	70	70									3		5	20	15	21	7					4	220	734
	140	140	140					1		8		7		10	39	29	22	20			1	1	9	437	1313

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

			PART I						PART II.					
			Expenditures For Local Church							Other Ministerial Support				
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I. (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
28	Pine Grove Charge	A. W. Coody													
	Montpelier		.....	.....	15	16	280	280	311	28	28	4	4	28	28
	Pine Grove		.....	800	40	46	1050	1050	1936	105	105	16	16	105	105
	Total for Charge		.....	800	55	62	1300	1300	2247	133	133	20	20	133	133
29	Plaquemine Charge	G. A. La Grange													
	Indian Village		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Plaquemine		.....	300	404	90	1050	1050	1844	100	105	16	16	100	105
	Rosedale		.....	.....	.....	20	350	350	370	35	35	5	5	35	35
	Total for Charge		.....	300	404	110	1400	1400	2214	135	140	21	21	135	140
	PONCHATOULA														
30	First Church	A. J. Cain	.....	10000	302	168	1800	1800	12270	210	210	31	31	210	210
21	Wesley Chapel Charge	E. L. Brock													
	Lee's Landing		.....	.....	15	25	146	146	186	15	15	2	2	15	15
	Wesley Chapel		.....	200	429	187	1050	1050	1866	105	105	16	16	105	105
	Total for Charge		.....	200	444	212	1196	1196	2052	120	120	18	18	120	120
32	St. Francisville Charge	A. L. Smith													
	Concord		.....	.....	22	4	116	109	135	12	12	2	2	12	12
	New Hope		.....	.....	72	37	280	280	389	28	28	4	4	28	28
	St. Francisville		.....	150	230	54	1167	1000	1434	116	90	17	10	116	100
	Tunica		.....	.....	24	.....	233	226	250	23	23	4	4	23	23
	Total for Charge		.....	150	348	95	1796	1615	2208	179	153	27	20	179	163
33	St. Helena Charge	C. W. Bennett													
	Center		.....	650	88	8	321	321	1067	32	23	5	4	32	23
	Darlington		.....	200	.....	.....	73	73	273	7	7	1	1	7	7
	Day's		.....	650	91	10	321	321	1072	32	32	5	5	32	32
	Total for Charge		.....	1500	179	18	715	715	2412	71	62	11	10	71	62
34	Slaughter Charge	A. L. Carruth													
	Slaughter		.....	.....	103	60	588	588	751	59	59	9	9	59	59
	Wilson		.....	.....	.....	.....	430	430	430	43	43	6	6	43	43
	Total for Charge		.....	.....	103	60	1018	1018	1181	102	102	15	15	102	102
35	Springfield Charge	J. W. Boyd													
	Maurepas		.....	.....	.....	14	233	233	247	23	23	4	4	23	23
	Springfield		.....	78	20	19	642	642	819	64	64	10	10	64	64
	Total for Charge		.....	78	20	93	875	875	1066	87	87	14	14	87	87
36	Tangipahoa Charge	R. E. Carter													

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	BENEVOLENCES																				Administration Fund			Total Paid—Part II. (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	World Service & Conference Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences													
	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference		
28																									
	47	47	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	6	.....	17	3	32	.....	13	5	.....	1	1	6	196	507
	93	93	103	7	.....	.....	.....	20	5	5	.....	21	13	5	20	33	1	21	16	.....	1	2	9	508	2444
	140	140	150	7	.....	.....	.....	20	7	8	.....	27	13	22	23	65	1	34	21	.....	2	3	15	704	2951
29																									
	200	200	200	.....	14	2	.....	.....	3	25	.....	22	.....	7	84	100	55	15	3	.....	2	3	14	775	2619
	79	79	79	.....	5	1	.....	.....	2	20	.....	5	.....	4	21	40	30	.....	.....	.....	1	1	4	288	658
	279	279	279	.....	19	3	.....	.....	5	45	.....	27	.....	11	105	140	85	15	3	.....	3	4	18	1063	3277
30	360	360	360	60	.....	7	12	30	5	201	20	39	35	21	270	150	5	12	42	.....	5	7	34	1766	14036
31																									
	19	19	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	2	.....	3	2	13	23	3	2	.....	1	1	3	114	300
	111	111	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	28	.....	10	.....	10	31	78	17	134	3	.....	2	3	14	666	2532
	130	130	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	33	.....	12	.....	13	33	91	40	137	5	.....	3	4	17	780	2832
32																									
	18	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	16	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	2	70	205
	38	38	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	.....	3	.....	4	16	11	.....	6	.....	.....	1	1	6	205	594
	175	175	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	.....	.....	.....	9	78	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	536	1970
	23	23	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	12	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	4	97	347
	254	254	179	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136	.....	6	.....	17	122	83	.....	11	.....	.....	3	3	12	908	3116
33																									
	58	58	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	4	87	13	66	6	.....	.....	1	1	.....	227	1294
	18	18	18	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	20	6	15	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	81	354
	58	58	58	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	4	62	29	50	6	.....	.....	1	1	8	293	1365
	144	144	76	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	10	168	48	126	12	.....	.....	3	3	9	601	3013
34																									
	140	140	140	.....	.....	12	.....	10	19	66	.....	6	.....	22	259	150	2	42	43	.....	2	2	12	914	1665
	95	95	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	5	2	7	10	.....	1	1	7	228	658
	235	235	235	.....	.....	12	.....	10	19	66	.....	10	.....	26	259	155	4	49	53	.....	3	3	19	1142	2323
35																									
	70	70	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	5	3	5	.....	1	1	6	145	392
	140	140	140	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	7	.....	6	.....	7	6	18	1	6	13	.....	2	2	13	362	1181
	210	210	210	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	7	.....	8	.....	9	6	18	6	9	18	.....	3	3	19	507	1573
36																									

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

			PART I						PART II.						
			Expenditures For Local Church							Other Ministerial Support					
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund	
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I. (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	Pine Hill		.....	.....	11	.....	73	36	47	7	.....	1	.....	7	.....
	Pine Ridge		.....	1200	11	52	400	341	1064	40	10	7	3	40	10
	Tangipahoa		.....	4900	88	164	578	578	5730	58	58	9	9	58	58
	Total for Charge		.....	6100	110	216	1051	955	7381	105	68	17	12	105	68
37	Tickfaw Charge														
	Cooper's Chapel		.....	.....	.....	.....	44	44	44	4	4	1	1	4	4
	Loranger		.....	955	51	.....	148	148	1154	44	44	7	7	44	44
	Tickfaw		.....	.....	21	.....	167	167	188	44	44	6	7	44	44
	Total for Charge		.....	955	72	.....	359	359	1386	92	92	14	15	92	92
38	Walker Charge	P. W. Sibley													
	Friendship		.....	25	37	123	583	583	768	58	58	9	9	58	58
	Mangum		.....	84	15	22	146	146	267	15	15	2	2	15	15
	Walker		.....	817	168	72	496	496	1553	50	50	8	8	50	50
	Total for Charge		.....	926	220	217	1225	1225	2588	123	123	19	19	123	123
39	Zachary	K. G. McDowell	.....	3737	501	182	1750	1750	6170	175	175	26	26	175	175
	Total (or Carried Forward)		5552	54281	49300	9234	54336	53930	172297	5448	5363	837	807	5326	5380
	Total Last Year		6961	91070	91312	12393	88145	90167	291903	8815	8740	1534	1507	9114	8831
	Increase		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease		1400	36780	42012	3159	33809	36237	119606	3367	3377	697	700	3788	3451

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

1	Abbeville	E. W. Day	.....	26608	511	404	2100	2100	29623	210	210	32	32	210	210
2	Bell City Charge	C. J. Thibodeaux													
	Bell City		.....	1335	10	50	408	408	1803	41	41	6	6	41	41
	Hayes		.....	.....	5	60	146	146	211	15	15	2	2	15	15
	Sweetlake		.....	.....	10	75	846	846	931	85	85	13	13	85	85
	Total for Charge		.....	1335	25	185	1400	1400	2945	141	141	21	21	141	141
3	Cameron Charge	Raymond Pierson													
	Cameron		118	213	89	23	496	496	939	44	44	7	7	44	44
	Grand Chenier		70	221	29	10	496	496	826	44	44	7	7	44	44
	Total for Charge		188	434	118	33	992	992	1765	88	88	14	14	88	88
4	Church Point Charge	E. L. McKay													
	Church Point		.....	153	106	65	525	525	849	52	52	8	8	52	52
	Iota		.....	835	36	.....	525	525	1396	53	53	8	8	53	53
	Maxie		.....	18	24	39	525	525	606	53	53	8	8	53	53
	Total for Charge		.....	1006	166	104	1575	1575	2851	158	158	24	24	158	158

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																				Administration Fund				
	World Service & Conference Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences													
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid—Part II, (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	18																								47
	73	73	23									2				15								64	1668
	89	89	60						10	42		6		4	10	115	26	12			1	2	8	421	6151
	180	162	84						10	42		8		4	10	130	26	12			1	2	8	485	7866
37																									
	9	9	9											1					1			1	1	24	66
	45	45	45							31		4	4	6	7	7	5	5	1		1	1	5	217	1371
	48	48	48						5	48		4	5	6	31	61	6	4	1		1	1	5	321	509
	102	102	102						5	79		8	9	13	38	68	11	9	3		2	3	11	560	1946
38																									
	131	131	131									6		6	44	23	62	35	6		1	2	8	449	1217
	35	35	35						6	5		7		6	20	14	17	13	7		1	1	3	167	434
	117	117	158					5	10			17		7	55	66	61	37			1	1	4	530	2083
	283	283	324					5	16	5		30		19	119	103	140	85	13		3	4	15	1156	3734
39	261	261	261					50	12	115		36	40	16	67	176	202	36	12		4	5	26	1434	7604
	11183	11433	11471	2527	19	65	122	604	346	7333	1164	840	1406	557	6694	5749	2944	1541	506		147	192	906	56683	228980
	18529	20278	20532	6055	341	194	269	898	356	13120	1369	1423	1715	940	1834	9957	3693	1944	644	598	219	335	37	85551	377354
															4860								869		
	7346	8845	9061	3528	322	129	147	294	10	5787	205	583	309	383		4208	749	403	138	598	72	143		28868	148374

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

1	320	320	320						15	54	12	21		18	357	233		18	15		5	6	29	1555	31178
2																									
	29	29	38									18		4	47	30	28	13	9		1	2	11	289	2092
	20	20	20									1		1	25	61	12	7			1	2	10	172	383
	41	41	41									8		8	100	44	29	23	32		1	2	14	485	1416
	90	90	99									27		13	172	135	69	69	41		3	6	35	946	3891
3																									
	26	26	26											4	84		33	12			1	1	7	262	1201
	26	26	26											4	50	19	33	12			1	2	10	252	1078
	52	52	52											8	134	19	66	24			2	3	17	514	2279
4																									
	58	58	58	28				5	5	162		5		5	87	50		18			2	3	10	550	1399
	58	58	58	12					5	32		5		5	95	97	15	19			2	3	10	472	1868
	58	58	58	11					10	25		5		5	94	10	15	19			2	3	10	381	987
	174	174	174	51				5	20	219		15		15	276	157	30	56			6	9	30	1403	4254

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

			PART I						PART II.						
			Expenditures For Local Church							Other Ministerial Support					
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund	
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I. (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
5	Crowley	A. .L Brown		100	3927	438	2008	2008	6473	210	210	32	32	210	210
6	DeQuincy	O. W. Spinks		2715	1718	225	2100	2100	6758	210	210	37	37	210	210
7	DeRidder	C. R. Hardy	900	1705	2339	438	2333	2333	7715	233	233	35	35	233	233
8	Ebenezer Charge	L. M. Sawyer													
	Ebenezer				20	40	480	480	540	56	56	8	8	56	56
	Estherwood				14	25	200	200	239	35	35	6	6	35	35
	Pecan Island				1	25	225	225	251	35	35	5	5	35	35
	Total for Charge				35	90	905	905	1030	126	126	19	19	126	126
9	Eunice Charge	James L. Stovall													
	Eunice		7	180	398	151	1750	1750	2486	175	175	26	26	175	175
	Petriville				20		450	450	470	45	45	7	7	45	45
	Total for Charge		7	180	418	151	2200	2200	2956	220	220	33	33	220	220
10	Gueydan	J. L. Turner		5000	100	180	1750	1750	7030	175	175	30	26	175	175
11	Hornbeck	L. N. Hoffpauir		61	208	105	408	408	782	41	41	6	6	41	41
12	Hollygrove	C. M. Hughes									15		3		15
13	Indian Bayou Charge	A. M. Martin													
	Hebron			50	35	30	222	222	337	22	22	3	8	22	22
	Indian Bayou			500	50	90	875	875	1515	87	87	13	13	87	87
	Kaplan			40	35	30	350	350	455	35	35	5	5	35	35
	Total for Charge			590	120	150	1447	1447	2307	144	144	23	26	144	144
14	Iowa	A. B. Cavanaugh		7308	1095	94	1575	1575	10072	158	158	20	20	158	158
15	Jeanerette Charge	A. J. Ellender													
	Bayou Chene			400			210	50	450	21	10				10
	Jeanerette			650			875	750	1400	87	75			87	75
	Lydia						56	56	56	5	5			5	5
	St Martinville										9		1		9
	Weeks Island						119	110	119	12	12			12	12
	Total for Charge			1050			1260	975	2035	131	111		1	131	111
16	Jennings	Sam Nader			891	64	1785	1785	2740	193	193	34	34	193	193
17	Kinder Charge	Darwin Farquhar													
	Kinder			395	216	52	875	875	1538	88	88	14	14	88	88
	Oberlin			35	45	35	350	350	465	35	35	6	6	35	35
	Total for Charge			430	261	87	1225	1225	2003	123	123	20	20	123	123
	LAFAYETTE														
18	Davidson Memorial	Don Wineinger	1500	1853	331	159	1458	1458	5301	146	146	21	21	146	146

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																				Administration Fund				
	World Service & Conference Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences													
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid—Part II. (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
5	467	467	467	25		10		14	14	120		41	130	14	870	412	250	123			12	15	60	3019	9492
6	350	350	350						25					276	108	237	171	25	88		5	8	50	1800	8558
7	461	583	583	76		10	10	44	22	292	53	47		23	494	238	300	23			14	16	35	2781	10496
8																									
	13	13	13									10			33	25	55							253	793
	20	20	20												52	46	20				1	2	7	224	463
	21	21	21												56	53	8	12			1	1	7	258	509
	54	54	54									10			141	124	83	12			2	3	14	735	1765
9																									
	234	234	234				6		9	60		17	50	12	15	36		60	15		3	5	25	923	3409
	30	30	30									5			10	20		10						272	622
	264	264	264				6		9	60		22	50	12	25	56		70	15		3	5	25	1095	4031
10	236	236	236			5		3	10			18	15	18	360		235	59			5	7	45	1392	8422
11	59	59	59												44	23		19			2	3		238	1020
12			15											2							1	1		52	52
13																									
	25	25	25									3		5	25	16	25	5	5		1	2	10	174	511
	75	75	75					17		60		24		5	75	50	75	20	5		2	3	15	613	2128
	58	58	58							20		3		5	75	116	50	5	5		2	3	10	427	882
	158	158	158					17		80		30		15	175	182	150	30	15		5	8	35	1214	3521
14	233	233	241	41				6	18	250		32	20	16	319	317	190		53		4	6	28	1877	11949
15																									
	40	40	20													51								93	543
	50	50	50																		2	2	15	219	1619
	5	5	5																			1	1	17	73
			16									1												36	36
	10	10	10													26					1	1	5	67	186
	105	105	101									1				77					3	4	23	432	2457
16	481	481	481			7	7	15	7	301		19		15	615	60		121	19		9	9		2105	4845
17																									
	35	35	35							30				9	54	85		9			4	4	10	428	1966
	25	25	25											4		22		4					8	139	604
	60	60	60							30				13	54	105		13			4	4	18	567	2570
18	87	87	87	34				67	16	84		15	30	15	100	92	65	59	39		4	7	20	1047	6348

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

			PART I						PART II.						
			Expenditures For Local Church							Other Ministerial Support					
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund	
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I. (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
19	First Church	Henry A. Rickey		20229	1919	163	2625	2625	24936	262	262	41	41	262	262
20	Lake Arthur	A. Leroy Dickerson,	177	220	35	60	1225	1157	1649	123	123	18	18	123	123
	LAKE CHARLES														
21	First Church	J. H. Bowdon		11362	12537	1596	3500	3500	28995	350	400	105	105	350	400
22	Simpson	J. W. Mayne		1241	2751	233	2100	2100	6325	210	210	35	35	210	210
23	University	W O. Byrd		7060	2385	338	575	575	10358	52	52	8	8	52	52
24	Leesville	E. R. Haug		1006	607	319	2333	2333	4265	233	233	40	40	233	233
25	Many Charge	C. W. Quaid													
	Many			700	1530	253	2100	2100	4583	210	210	32	32	210	210
	Prospect			17	108	39	350	350	514	35	35	5	5	35	35
	Total for Charge			717	1638	292	2450	2450	5097	245	245	37	37	245	245
26	Maplewood	E. C. Dufresne		1200	636	102	1600	1600	3538	163	163	24	24	163	163
27	Merryville	J J. Davis			125	83	1050	1050	1258	105	105	15	15	105	105
28	New Iberia	C. E. McLean		480	1534	298	2333	2333	4645	233	233	29	29	233	233
29	Raymond Charge	C. B. Krumnow													
	Bazile			200	50	60	60	60	370	6	6	1	1	6	6
	Elton			3000	139	180	875	875	4194	88	88	13	17	88	88
	Raymond			2500	206	220	1050	1050	3976	105	105	15	15	105	105
	Total for Charge			5700	395	460	1985	1985	8540	199	199	29	33	199	199
30	Rayne Charge	H. D. Marlin													
	Branch			450	60		350	350	860	35	35	5		35	35
	Rayne				241	105	1750	1750	2096	175	175	27	32	175	175
	Total for Charge			450	301	105	2100	2100	2956	210	210	32	32	210	210
31	Sulphur	D. B. Raulins			761	729	2219	2219	3709	222	222	33	33	222	222
32	Vinton Charge	C. W. Barham													
	Hackberry			40	100	25	292	292	457	29	29	5	5	29	29
	Vinton			1075	665	150	1633	1633	3523	163	163	25	25	163	163
	Total for Charge			1115	765	175	1925	1925	3980	192	192	30	30	192	192
33	Welsh	W. H. Bengtson		1473	4045	261	2100	2100	7884	210	210	37	37	210	210
34	West Lake	Martin Hebert		900	215	58	700	700	1873	70	70	10	10	70	70
	Total (or Carried Forward)		2772	103528	42912	8179	57391	56988	214379	5786	5831	924	931	5786	5831
	Total Last Year		1050	89540	68180	13241	89320	88973	260984	8924	8932	1583	1585	8924	8988
	Increase		1722	13988											
	Decrease				15268	5062	31929	31985	46605	3138	3101	659	654	3038	3157

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																				Administration Fund				
	World Service & Conference Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences													
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid—Part II. (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
19	583	583	583	76	.....	.....	.....	8	26	523	.....	52	420	26	160	200	140	172	.....	.....	13	15	76	3055	27991
20	219	219	229	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	140	.....	12	.....	75	.....	33	.....	50	.....	.....	8	10	35	864	2513
21	1165	1165	1500	623	.....	181	.....	112	115	763	118	70	250	35	5011	541	628	35	150	.....	25	30	125	11217	40212
22	327	327	429	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	14	300	25	21	30	17	181	175	145	.....	8	.....	9	10	50	1891	8216
23	175	175	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	42	.....	5	300	100	.....	64	.....	.....	6	9	.....	833	11191
24	525	525	525	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	24	161	.....	46	.....	23	1291	551	.....	125	70	.....	10	14	60	3424	7689
25	336	336	336	.....	.....	12	14	.....	12	43	25	18	.....	21	292	.....	.....	84	14	.....	10	15	13	1361	5944
	44	44	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	20	.....	.....	20	4	16	43	21	.....	.....	.....	2	3	10	268	782
	380	380	380	.....	.....	12	14	10	12	63	25	18	20	25	308	43	21	84	14	.....	12	18	23	1629	6726
26	73	73	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	16	.....	16	.....	39	.....	57	.....	.....	5	5	35	602	4140
27	130	130	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	16	100	.....	.....	.....	8	9	30	474	1732
28	496	496	496	81	.....	.....	.....	50	15	574	.....	23	150	23	784	312	236	125	29	.....	5	7	45	3450	8095
29										10	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	427
	88	88	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	40	.....	9	.....	.....	50	40	.....	12	.....	.....	4	6	.....	469	4663
	88	88	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	17	60	.....	10	.....	.....	151	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	7	641	4617
	176	176	176	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	25	110	.....	19	.....	.....	216	92	.....	12	.....	.....	8	11	7	1167	9707
30	58	58	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	3	10	19	.....	3	.....	.....	2	3	10	184	1044
	234	234	234	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	97	41	36	30	18	137	319	125	18	.....	.....	2	3	25	1490	3586
	292	292	292	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	97	41	42	30	21	147	338	125	21	.....	.....	4	6	35	1674	4630
31	423	423	572	100	.....	.....	.....	60	22	108	68	44	.....	22	919	327	219	71	20	.....	6	8	60	3103	6812
32	15	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	542
	200	200	200	48	.....	40	.....	12	.....	98	.....	32	.....	16	51	133	.....	16	16	.....	2	3	37	1055	4578
	215	215	215	48	.....	40	.....	12	.....	98	.....	32	.....	16	51	140	.....	16	16	.....	2	3	37	1140	5120
33	525	525	525	233	.....	.....	.....	22	20	78	114	21	65	21	1358	436	50	131	97	.....	6	9	60	3703	11587
34	70	70	70	.....	.....	4	4	2	5	20	.....	7	25	7	70	39	78	30	.....	.....	4	4	15	534	2407
	9425	9547	10116	1388	.....	269	41	492	465	4561	456	774	1215	805	15040	5849	3351	1714	689	.....	220	288	1157	61483	275862
	15802	16301	16355	2787	.....	300	360	768	460	10049	1222	1210	1383	685	3787	11046	11560	1830	887	15	248	849	25	84834	345818
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	11253	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1132	.....	.....
	6377	6754	6239	1399	.....	31	319	276	.....	5488	766	436	168	.....	.....	5197	8209	116	198	15	28	61	.....	23351	69956

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

MONROE DISTRICT

			PART I						PART II.					
			Expenditures For Local Church						Other Ministerial Support					
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor							
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I. (Add 41-44, 46)	District Supt's Fund Apportioned	District Supt's Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund Apportioned	Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund Paid
1	Bastrop Charge	J. B. Harper													
	Bastrop		.....	8000	1282	696	2333	2333	12311	233	233	35	35	233	233
	Bartholomew		.....	76	35	40	175	175	326	18	18	3	3	17	18
	Beekman		.....	500	.....	25	292	292	817	29	29	4	4	29	29
	Sunrise		.....	.....	28	30	175	175	233	18	18	3	3	17	18
	Total for Charge		.....	8576	1345	791	2775	2975	13687	298	298	45	45	296	298
2	Bonita Charge	Howard L. Hudson, Jr.													
	Bonita		.....	220	40	35	455	455	750	45	45	7	7	45	45
	Jones		.....	.....	.....	20	245	245	265	24	24	4	4	24	24
	Total for Charge		.....	220	40	55	700	700	1015	69	69	11	11	69	69
3	Brownsville	C. K. Brooks	.....	6531	61	50	550	550	7192	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Collinston Charge	E. W. Corley													
	Collinston		.....	.....	560	70	568	568	1198	56	53	8	16	57	52
	Fairbanks		.....	.....	143	63	394	394	600	39	39	6	7	39	39
	Swartz		.....	.....	.....	.....	131	131	131	13	13	2	2	13	13
	Total for Charge		.....	.....	703	133	1093	1093	1929	108	105	16	25	109	104
5	Columbia Charge	S. A. Seegars													
	Columbia First		.....	200	348	58	1500	1500	2106	150	150	26	26	150	150
	Columbia Heights		.....	.....	29	.....	263	263	292	26	26	2	2	26	26
	Total for Charge		.....	200	377	58	1763	1763	2398	176	176	28	28	176	176
6	Delhi	D. B. Boddie	.....	5400	184	190	1575	1575	7349	157	157	24	24	157	157
7	Epps-Crowville Charge	C. L. Moore													
	Crowville		.....	.....	252	52	525	525	829	53	53	9	9	53	42
	Epps		.....	34	74	39	525	525	672	53	58	8	8	53	58
	Friendship		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total for Charge		.....	34	326	91	1050	1050	1501	106	106	17	17	106	95
8	Ferriday Charge	F. W. Fowler													
	Ferriday		.....	8000	1100	600	1300	1300	11000	130	130	19	19	130	130
	Vidalia		.....	2000	200	100	350	350	2650	35	35	5	5	35	35
	Total for Charge		.....	10000	1300	700	1650	1650	13650	165	165	24	24	165	165
9	Gilbert Charge	John B. Koelemay													
	Beouf Prairie		.....	1407	183	42	650	650	2282	60	60	9	9	60	60
	Gilbert		.....	.....	454	37	750	750	1241	75	75	12	12	75	75
	Total for Charge		.....	1407	637	79	1400	1400	3523	135	135	21	21	135	135
10	Grayson Charge	E. M. Mouser													
	Grayson		.....	20	54	110	758	758	942	76	76	11	11	76	76

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	BENEVOLENCES: World Service & Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences: Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolences	Administration Fund: General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid—Part II. (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
1	512	512	512	16				55		500	55	47	150		650	400	10	23			7	9	51	2986	15297
	24	24	24											1		31					1	2	3	101	427
	33	42	44								3				25	33					1	2		170	987
	20	20	26											1							1	1	2	70	303
	589	598	606	16				55		500	58	47	150	2	675	464	10	23			10	14	56	3327	17014
2																									
	70	70	70												22	45		13			1	2	7	257	1007
	49	49	49												4	20					1	2	5	133	398
	119	119	119												26	65		13			2	4	12	390	1405
3						5									5	22		15						47	7239
4																									
	84	84	75							5		9			36	72					2	3	6	330	1528
	60	60	58							24		4		3	30	31	25				1		4	265	865
	21	21	7									1				5								28	159
	165	165	141							29		14		3	66	108	25				3	3	10	623	2552
5																									
	238	238	238	33				8	5	244		18		9		339		18			3	4	22	1267	3373
	36	36	36													35		3			1	1	4	134	426
	274	274	274	33				8	5	244		18		9		374		21			4	5	26	1401	3799
6	198	198	198	23				10	2	151	38	31		14	282	130		24	12		5	6	17	1281	8630
7																									
	58	58	58							39		5		2	11	138		5			1	1	6	370	1199
	60	60	60							9		5		3	18	56		5	17		1	1	6	295	967
	118	118	118							48		10		5	29	194		10	17		2	2	12	665	2166
8																									
	170	170	175					3		215		13		10	29	76		13			2	3	3	821	11821
	49	49	49							48		3		3	97	70	100	3			1	1	6	456	3106
	214	214	224					3		263		16		13	126	146	100	16			3	4	9	1277	14927
9																									
	67	67	67				3		3			13	10	3	19	127		6	5		1	2	9	397	2679
	146	146	146			3		5	5	54		22	10	5	35	160		8	5		2	2	13	637	1878
	213	213	213			3	3	5	8	54		35	20	8	54	287		14	10		3	4	22	1034	4557
10																									
	124	124	124	235						36		17			25	65		8			2	3	12	690	1632

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

MONROE DISTRICT

			PART I						PART II.						
			Expenditures For Local Church							Other Ministerial Support					
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund	
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I. (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	Sardis			30			58	58	88	6	6	1	1	6	6
	Shiloah			80			58	58	138	6	6	1	1	6	6
	Total for Charge			130	54	110	874	874	1168	88	88	13	13	88	88
11	Hebert-Kelly Charge	I. A. Patton													
	Hebert				30		140	140	140	12	12	2	2	12	12
	Kelly						175	175	205	20	20	5	5	20	20
	Total for Charge				30		315	315	345	32	32	7	7	32	32
12	Lake Providence Charge	A. A. Collins													
	Lake Providence			230	754	63	1925	1925	2972	193	193	29	29	193	193
	Transylvania				11	12	210	210	233	21	21	3	3	21	21
	Total for Charge			230	765	75	2135	2135	3205	214	214	32	32	214	214
13	Lapine Charge	I. A. Patton, Jr.													
	Lapine						158	158	158	15		3	3	15	17
	Luna						70	70	70	7		1	1	7	7
	Pine Grove						40	40	40	4		2	2	9	4
	Walnut Grove						90	90	90	9		1	1	4	9
	Total for Charge						358	358	358	35		7	7	35	37
14	Mangum Charge	J. D. Huff													
	Baskin				25		60	60	85	6	6	1	1	6	6
	Little Creek				4	18	315	315	337	36	37	5	5	35	35
	Mangum				60	51	490	490	601	48	48	8	8	48	48
	Union				30		292	292	322	29	29	5	5	29	29
	Total for Charge				119	69	1157	1157	1345	120	120	19	19	118	118
15	Mer Rouge Charge	D. T. Williams													
	Beouf River						105	90	90						
	Bon Idee				15		146	146	161	15	15	2	2	15	15
	Mer Rouge				494	108	1400	1400	2002	140	140	21	21	140	140
	Total for Charge				509	108	1651	1636	2253	155	155	23	23	155	155
	MONROE														
16	First Church	A. M. Serex		1311	12735	706	4200	5425	20177	420	420	74	74	420	420
17	Gordon Avenue	W. H. Carroll		129	375	154	1673	1673	2331	167	167	24	24	167	167
18	Memorial	George Pearce, Jr.	119	22905	786	577	1900	1900	26287	175	175	31	31	175	175
19	Stone Avenue	I. L. Yeager	547	828	334	83	1516	2600	4392	152	152	22	22	260	260
20	Newellton	J. P. McKeithen		1500	300	130	1650	1650	3580	165	165	25	25	165	165
21	Oak Grove Charge	R. L. Clayton													
	Locust Grove						58	50	50	6	5	1		5	

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	BENEVOLENCES																					Administration Fund			Total Paid—Part II. (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	World Service & Conference Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences														
	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference		
																8					1			25	113
	11	11	11									1				12								34	172
	135	135	135	235						36		18			25	85		8			3	3	12	749	1917
11																									
	20	20	20									1		2		25		1			1			76	216
	31	31	31					3				3		2			10	3			1	2	3	103	308
	51	51	51					3				4		4		25	10	4			2	2	3	179	524
12																									
	306	306	306							73	29	39	40	7	178	279	257	19	15		4	6	29	74	307
	12	12	12									2				10		2			1	1	1	1696	4668
	318	318	318							73	29	41	40	7	178	289	257	21	15		5	7	30	1770	4975
13																									
	25	25	25																					45	203
	9	9	9														12							29	99
	6	6	6																					11	51
	9	9	9																					20	110
	49	49	49														12							105	463
14																									
	10	10	10	1								1				16						1	1	43	128
	45	45	54	5					3	57		3				44					1	1	5	250	587
	65	65	92	5						14		16	20	3		73		5			1	1	5	339	940
	45	45	45	5				2	1	20		3		5	13	29					1	1	4	192	514
	165	165	201	16				2	4	91		23	20	8	13	162		5			3	4	15	824	2169
15																									
																25								25	115
	24	24	24													29					1	1	4	91	252
	175	175	175							262		29	45			285	5				3	4	28	1137	3139
	199	199	199							262		29	45			339	5				4	5	32	1253	3506
16	1071	1750	1750	167				23		704	65	42		44		1683	10	42	102		14	20	108	5688	25865
17	175	175	175	53				12		197		33		16	10	82	25	17			3	5	24	1010	3341
18	198	146	146					28		157		37		6	15	125	55	18	6		3	4	20	1001	7288
19	160	160	160	15		5	5	25	5	50		30		9	73	91		15			3	4	20	944	5336
20	151	151	151	28						152		17			107	85					1	2	10	908	4488
21																								5	55

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

MONROE DISTRICT

			PART I						PART II.						
			Expenditures For Local Church							Other Ministerial Support					
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund	
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I. (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	Oak Grove			900	205	75	1750	1750	2930	175	175	27	23	175	175
	Total for Charge			900	205	75	1808	1800	2980	181	180	28	23	180	175
22	Oak Ridge Charge	S. P. Emanuel													
	Crew Lake				155	40	580	580	775	58	58	9	9	58	58
	Oak Ridge			225	313	190	700	700	1428	70	70	10	10	70	74
	Trails End						20	20	20	2	2			2	
	Total for Charge			225	468	230	1300	1300	2223	130	131	19	19	130	132
23	Olla	L. P. Moreland		37	123	76	1083	1083	1319	108	108	16	16	108	108
24	Pioneer Charge	W. F. Ragsdale													
	Campbell's Chapel					27	150	150	177	18	18	3	3	18	18
	Floyd					30	146	146	176	15	15	2	2	15	15
	Forrest					17	250	250	267	25	23	4	4	25	23
	Kilbourne					36	150	150	186	15	7	5	5	15	
	Pioneer			400	60	37	210	210	707	21	23	3	3	21	23
	Total for Charge			400	60	147	906	906	1513	94	86	18	17	94	79
25	Rayville	J. H. Midyett		5616	2159	279	2333	2333	10387	233	233	35	35	233	233
26	Sicily Island Charge	Ross A. Pickett													
	Clayton						87	75	75	7	7	1	1	7	7
	Harrisonburg						114	114	114	10	10	1	1	10	10
	Sicily Island			1000		50	700	700	1750	70	70	10	10	70	70
	Total for Charge			1000		50	901	889	1939	87	87	12	12	87	87
27	Sterlington	R. E. Walton		108	755	156	1750	1750	2769	175	175	26	26	175	175
28	St. Joseph Charge	Louis P. Arkema													
	St. Joseph		1798		260		866	866	2924	93	208	13	34	93	208
	Wesley		1228			30	469	469	1727	46	62	7	10	46	62
	Total for Charge		3026		260	30	1335	1335	4651	149	270	20	44	139	270
29	Tallulah	J. F. Kilpatrick		5100	1119	121	3333	3333	9673	333	333	35	35	333	333
30	Waterproof	John G. Gieck		450	550	125	1167	667	1792	117	117	18	18	117	117
31	West Monroe	R. H. Staples		529	10193	593	2800	2800	14115	280	280	48	48	280	280
32	Winnsboro	M. S. Robertson		3975	1053	467	2100	2100	7595	210	210	32	32	210	210
33	Wisner Charge	I. A. Love													
	Alford's Chapel				5				5						
	Wisner		550	373	160		1350	1350	2433	135	135	20	20	135	135
	Total for Charge		550	373	165		1350	1350	2438	135	135	20	20	135	135

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

MONROE DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																				Administration Fund				
	World Service & Conference Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences													
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid—Part II. (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	278	278	278							180		15		12	60	103	100	18			3	4	24	1170	4100
	278	278	278							180		15		12	60	103	100	18			3	4	24	1175	4155
22																									
	50	50	50									10		3	16	40		6					8	268	1043
	145	145	147	30				15		110		12	40	7	140	250		7			3	4	12	931	2359
	5	5	2									1				3								9	29
	200	200	199	30				15		110		23	40	10	156	293		13			3	4	20	1208	3431
23	204	50						12				11		3	25	64					1	2		350	1669
24																									
	40	40	29									2				9								79	256
	34	34	29									2				15		2			1			81	257
	40	40	29									3		4				3			1	1	3	94	361
			47													21		1				1		82	268
	40	40	29							13		13		2	15	40		3				1	4	169	876
	154	154	163							13		20		6	15	85		9			2	3	7	505	2018
25	357	357	357					20	7	315	34	46	50	8	259	223	221	23	43		5	6	36	2154	12541
26																									
																20								35	110
																								21	135
	90	90	90							86		7			10	170					1	1	3	518	2268
	90	90	90							86		7			10	190					1	1	3	574	2513
27	200	200	200	10				30		31		34	30	7	116	84		15	8		2	4	21	968	3737
28																									
	79	79	154							99		26	10	6	95	52					2	4	8	906	3830
	39	39	58							56		7		4	10	43						1	4	317	2044
	118	118	212							155		33	10	10	105	95					2	5	12	1223	5874
29	357	357	357	89				5				38		20	135	347	250				8	11	61	2022	11695
30	117	117	116							60		13			225	260		14			4	5	16	965	2757
31	675	875	875	68				228	25	1172	161	56	265	25	100	1414	525	28	17		9	11	68	5655	19770
32	277	280	280						5	149		42	15	61		301	160	21	5		4	5	27	1528	9123
33																									
																									5
	204	204	238	10			15	25		132		27		15	88	219		24			3	4	24	1114	3552
	204	204	238	10			15	25		132		27		15	88	219		24			3	4	24	1114	3557

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	PART I: Expenditures For Local Church — Operative Expense: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastor: Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	PART II. Total Cash Paid—Part I. (Add 41-44, 46)	Other Ministerial Support — District Supt's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
	Total (or Carried Forward)		4242	78110	38090	6508	52351	54125	181075	5169	5244	790	817	5263	5364
	Total Last Year		629	83413	53154	11864	80250	82096	231156	7815	7657	1366	1341	7815	7637
	Increase		3613												
	Decrease			5303	15064	5356	27999	27971	50081	2646	2413	576	524	2552	2273

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

1	Berwick-Patterson Charge	Wm. H. Sanders													
	Berwick			5000	524	44	1050	1050	6618	105	105	15	16	105	105
	Patterson				82		525	525	607	52	52	7	8	52	52
	Total for Charge			5000	606	44	1575	1575	7225	157	157	22	24	157	157
2	Covington Charge	F. C. Collins													
	Covington				219	111	1050	1050	1308	105	105	16	16	105	105
	Fitzgerald				9		190	190	199	19	19	3	3	19	19
	Mandeville					44	190	190	234	19	19	3	3	19	19
	Waldheim				10		131	131	141	13	13	2	2	13	13
	Total for Charge				238	155	1561	1561	1954	156	156	24	24	156	156
3	Donaldsonville Charge	W. W. Perry													
	Donaldsonville			38	43	29	408	408	518	40	40	6	6	40	41
	Vacherie			85			123	123	208	11	12	1	2	11	12
	Total for Charge			123	43	29	531	531	726	51	52	7	8	51	53
4	Franklin Charge	C. K. Smith													
	Charenton					110	100	100	210	21	10		2		10
	Franklin				2347	150	2940	2940	5437	227	227	29		195	195
	Total for Charge				2347	260	3040	3040	5647	248	237	29	2	195	205
4	Golden Meadow Charge	J. T. Redmon													
	Golden Meadow			50	55	60	350	350	515	35	30	5	5	35	30
	Lockport			60	25	25	120	120	230	12	12	2	2	12	12
	Total for Charge			110	80	85	470	470	745	47	42	7	7	47	42
6	Houma	A. S. Hurley		781	1107	170	2040	2040	4098	204	204	31	31	204	204
7	Houma Heights Charge	J. C. Rousseaux													
	Bayou Blue					14	175	175	189	17	17	2	3	17	17
	Dulac				17		119	119	136	12	10	1		12	10
	Houma Heights		155	25	37	33	420	310	560	42	42	6	6	42	42
	Point au Chene				12		29	29	41	3	3	1	1	3	3
	Total for Charge		155	25	66	47	743	633	926	74	72	11	10	74	72

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	BENEVOLENCES: World Service & Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences: Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolences	Administration Fund: General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid—Part II. (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	7993	8361	8593	793		13	23	509	61	5414	385	810	685	325	2978	8434	1765	431	235		120	163	758	43920	224995
	13984	13962	13746	973		115	136	332	109	9015	877	1271	410	372	1747	16497	3470	719	340	329	179	267	86	67625	298781
								177					275		1231								672		
	6191	5601	5153	180		102	113		48	3601	492	461		47		8063	1705	288	105	329	59	104		23705	73796

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid	Grand Total
1																									
	80	80	80									26			50	332		21			2	3	13	753	7371
	13	13	13													33					1	1	1	161	768
	93	93	93									26			50	365		21			3	4	14	914	8139
2																									
	175	175	175						19	26	12	10		12	68	79	50	71			2	2	23	775	2155
	16	16	16						4			2		6	20	15	10	12			1	1	2	130	329
	16	16	16									2		3	7	14	10	12			1	1	2	109	343
	16	16	16									1		3	7	8	8	11			1	1	2	86	227
	223	223	223						23	26	12	15		24	102	116	78	106			5	5	29	1100	3054
3																									
	44	44	44	3			2			79		11		15	25	140	2	42			1	2	3	456	974
	14	14	14	2								2		3	25	60	1	42				1	1	177	385
	58	58	58	5			2			79		13		18	50	200	3	84			1	3	4	633	1359
4																									
	38	38	25									1												48	258
	350	350	392					6		441		20		60	200	325		291					30	2187	7624
	388	388	417					6		441		21		60	200	325		291					30	223[illegible]	7882
5																									
	40	40	35							8		3			15	19		25			2	3	2	177	692
	12	12	12									2						20			1	1	1	63	293
	52	52	47							8		5			15	19		45			3	4	3	240	985
6	272	272	272	25					10	286		34		50	255	50	20	190			3	5		1649	5747
7																									
	10	10													13	10								60	249
	5	5	5												4	5								34	170
	40	40	20									7		10				15			1	2	3	148	708
	7	7	7												1	5							2	22	63
	62	62	32									7		10	18	20		15			1	2	5	264	1190

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.
NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

			PART I						PART II.					
			Expenditures For Local Church							Other Ministerial Support					
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund	
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I. (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
8	Lutcher-Reserve Charge	C. W. Bell													
	Garyville						175	175	175						
	LaPlace				160	4	196	196	360	19	19	3	3	19	19
	Lutcher				161	92	539	539	792	54	54	8	8	54	54
	Reserve				27		504	504	531	50	50	7	7	50	50
	Total for Charge				348	96	1414	1414	1858	123	123	18	18	123	123
9	Morgan City Charge	E. L. Tatum													
	Bayous														
	Morgan City			56	244	94	1750	1750	2144	175	175	26	26	175	175
	Total for Charge			56	244	94	1750	1750	2144	175	175	26	26	175	175
	NEW ORLEANS														
10	Aldersgate	J. W. Matthews, Jr.			48	25	700	700	773	70	40	11	6	70	40
11	Algiers	E. P. Drake		150	705	240	1925	1925	3020	193	193	29	29	193	193
12	Canal Street	Karl B. Tooke	394	1654	3564	635	1950	1950	8197	210	210	32	32	210	210
13	Carrollton	E. C. Gunn		265	3800	1855	2917	2917	8837	292	292	44	44	292	292
14	Chalmette	S. L. Stockwell			201	81	860	860	1142	86	86	14	14	86	86
15	Church of Redeemer	Philip Pallotta			45	11	300	300	356	30	30	4	4	30	30
16	Eighth Street	E. J. Barksdale		61	635	158	1200	1200	2054	140	140	12	12	140	140
17	Felicity	H. L. Baker, Jr.		557	215	77	700	700	1549	66	66	12	12	66	66
18	First Church	N. H. Melbert		4250	7566	708	4200	4200	16724	420	420	63	63	420	420
19	Gentilly	G. W. Dameron	613	28500	2804	259	2217	2217	34393	250	250	39	39	250	250
20	Gretna	Ned L. Stout	1020	1453	393	170	1400	1400	4436	140	140	21	21	140	140
21	Harahan	R. H. Jamieson		700	15	32	525	525	1272	53	53	8	8	53	53
22	Jefferson	E. J. Barksdale		298	100	16	175	175	589	18	18	2	2	18	18
23	Munholland Memorial	Dana Dawson, Jr.	250	545	1843	255	2450	2450	5343	245	245	43	43	245	245
24	Napoleon Avenue	R. M. Brown	320	935	1422	405	1950	1950	5032	195	195	34	34	195	195
25	Parker Memorial	J. C. Whitaker		2676	1343	112	2100	2100	6231	210	210	32	32	210	210
26	Rayne Memorial	B. C. Taylor		1344	9403	445	4825	4825	16017	437	437	66	66	750	2269
27	St. Luke's	B. R. Oliphint		1400	640	75	525	525	2640	53	53	8	8	53	53
28	St. Marks	R. H. Jamieson		310	377	385	1167	1167	2239	117	117	18	18	117	117
29	Second Church	J. W. Matthews, Jr.	573	899	245	160	1313	1313	3190	128	128	22	22	128	128
30	Pearl River Charge	J. P. Bonnecarrere													
	Bush						80	80	80	8	8	1	1	8	8
	Lacombe			160	20	15	180	180	375	14	14	3	3	24	24
	Pearl River			200	65	14	420	420	699	42	42	6	6	42	42
	St. Tammany				8	7	70	70	85	7	7	1	1	8	8

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																				Administration Fund				
	World Service & Conference Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences													
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid—Part II. (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
8																									
	12	12	12									5		3	10	15								25	200
	30	30	30											15	9	28	1	10			1	1	1	112	472
	12	12	12									10		8	50	29	2	40			1	2	3	288	1080
	54	54	54									15		26	25	22	2	15			1	2	2	206	737
9															94	94	5	65			3	5	6	631	2489
	158	158	158							45		39		35	20	135									
	158	158	158							45		39		35	20	135		35			2	6	18	869	3013
																		35			2	6	18	869	3013
10	65	65	45							12		4		25	44	25	4								
11	327	327	327						9			39		99		75	4	14			2	2	10	273	1046
12	356	356	356				5			197		42		70	277	147		39			5	8	24	1044	4064
13	875	875	875							687	347	58	215	88	218	304	301	275					24	1845	10042
14	94	94	94			5				16		7		34	44	21		554			6	8	81	4370	13207
15	75	75	76						1	23		5		10	10	10					2	3		412	1554
16	235	235	235			3	3	4	7	92		14		40	65	22	5	26			1			200	556
17	29	29	29							17					49	55					3	5	24	814	2868
18	1292	1293	1370							780		84			285	142	1000	14						308	1857
	222	222	361	117						160		50		135	31	121	13				13	16	128	4721	21445
20	157	157	149							75		28		16	26	112	8	50	25		10	15	13	1640	36033
21	25	25	36											6	6	9	3	86	6		5	7	18	837	5273
22	15	15	15									2				8					1	1	3	179	1451
23	302	302	302							90		49		54	58	25	156							63	652
24	406	406	406							189		20	32		29	54		304			5	8		1584	6927
25	359	359	359	52				33	21	279	46	42		58	484	175		8			6	8		1176	6208
26	1377	1377	1714		409			204	25	1392	40	90	175	906		1166	1000	192	11		3	6	35	2248	8479
27	53	53	53							17		5				7		1500	100		14	16	150	11673	27690
28	187	187	189											29	117	51	4				1	1	6	204	2844
29	215	215	215							100		13		25	96	68	4	122			2	4	15	663	2902
30																					3	4	20	947	4137
	10	10	7									1			3	6			1		1	1	1	38	118
	30	30	20					2				2		5	5	11		6	2		1	1	2	98	473
	50	50	30					2	3			15		5	5	15		11	2		1	1	3	183	882
	10	10	8									1		1	5	3		1	1		1	1	1	39	124

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

			PART I						PART II.						
			Expenditures For Local Church							Other Ministerial Support					
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund	
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I. (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	Sun						100	111	111	11	11	1	1	7	7
	Talisheek			15	60	13	50	50	158	17	17	1	1	17	17
	Total for Charge			375	153	49	900	911	1488	106	99	13	13	106	106
31	Slidell	O. L. Tucker		705	305	237	2800	2800	4047	280	280	42	42	280	280
	Total (or Carried Forward)		3325	53172	40901	7370	50223	50124	154892	4974	4920	744	714	5094	6728
	Total Last Year		9829	94046	64429	16134	73388	74992	259430	7338	7232	1286	1260	7338	7949
	Increase														
	Decrease		6504	40874	23528	8764	23165	24868	104538	2364	2312	542	546	2244	1221

RUSTON DISTRICT

1	Arcadia Charge	L. E. Douglas													
	Arcadia			4232	1057	260	2333	2333	7882	233	233	35	35	233	233
	Mt. Miriah			604	28	53	292	292	977	29	29	4	4	29	29
	Total for Charge			4836	1085	313	2625	2625	8859	262	262	39	39	262	262
2	Athens Charge	B. E. Bond													
	Athens			700	365	50	583	583	1698	58	58	10	10	58	58
	Bethel			35	120	28	175	175	358	18	18	2	3	18	18
	Cross Roads				85	34	438	438	557	44	44	8	8	44	44
	Wesley Chapel				143	30	204	204	377	20	20	4	4	20	20
	Total for Charge			735	713	143	1400	1400	2990	140	140	25	25	140	140
3	Bernice-Dubach	A. M. Wynne													
	Alabama	C. L. Elliott, Assoc.				14	140	181	195	12	17	2	3	12	17
	Bernice			186	634	140	642	642	1602	64	64	10	10	64	64
	Dubach						583	583	583	58	58	10	10	58	58
	Summerfield				16	12	204	325	353	18	21	3	4	18	21
	Total for Charge			186	650	166	1569	1731	2733	152	160	25	27	152	160
4	Bienville Charge	Grafton Shaw													
	Bear Creek						84	84	84	17		3		17	
	Bienville				95		536	536	631	54	54	6	5	54	
	Burk Place														
	Castor				428	66	525	450	944	50	22	6	4	50	22
	Strange														
	Total for Charge				523	66	1070	1070	1659	121	76	15	9	121	22
5	Calhoun-Marion Charge	J. L. Beasley													
	Bird's Chapel				14	41	175	175	230	18	18	3	3	18	18

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

List No.	BENEVOLENCES: World Service & Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences: Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolences	Administration Fund: General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid—Part II. (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	10	10	8									1			2						1	1	1	33	144
	10	10	7									1		2	5	19		2	1		1	1	1	85	223
	120	120	90					4	3			21		13	25	54		20	7		6	6	9	476	1964
31	265	265	266					20	10	51		56	12	35	146	100	5	56	12		3	5	26	1405	5452
	8387	8387	8916	199	409	8	10	271	109	5062	445	804	434	1866	2814	4075	2613	4112	161		112	157	695	45634	200526
	14438	14484	14949	4413		95	184	841	124	9987	866	1305	2049	1458	3176	5921	7426	8381	346	496	197	281	115	79081	338491
					409									208									580		
	6051	6097	6033	4214		87	174	570	15	4925	421	501	1615		362	1846	4813	4269	185	496	85	124		33447	137965

RUSTON DISTRICT

1																									
	446	446	446					27	15	290	188	46	70		443	563	30				8	16	47	2716	10592
	29	29	30									6	5	10	66	23		3					6	211	1188
	475	475	476					27	15	290	188	52	75	10	509	586	30	3			8	16	53	2921	11780
2																									
	64	64	53									12			71	30	38	6			2	3	11	352	2050
	29	29	29									3			19			2			1	2	5	100	458
	53	53	53									9			42	21		4			2	3	9	239	796
	35	35	35									4			10	14		2			1	2	5	117	494
	181	181	170									28			142	65	38	14			6	10	30	808	3798
3																									
	23	23	18						2			2		8	23	31		2	5		1	1	2	132	327
	58	58	58						5	185		12		25	24	149	58	6			1	2	10	638	2240
	46	46	46									12		22		91		6			1	1		305	888
	23	23	27	3		1	1		3	14		2	3	3	21	17		5	2		1	1	5	155	508
	150	149	149	3		1	1		10	199		28	3	58	68	288	58	19	7		4	5	17	1230	3963
4																									
																									84
			10					14		12														95	726
			20													145								213	1157
			30					14		12						145								308	1967
5																									
	14	14	14																		1	1	1	63	293

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

RUSTON DISTRICT

			PART I.						PART II.						
			Expenditures For Local Church							Other Ministerial Support					
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund	
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I. (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	Calhoun		.....	110	53	.....	700	700	863	70	70	11	11	70	70
	Marion		.....	3250	128	234	700	700	4312	70	70	11	11	70	70
	Wilhite		.....	366	39	65	88	88	558	9	9	1	1	9	9
	Total for Charge		.....	3726	234	340	1663	1663	5963	167	167	26	26	167	167
6	Chatham Charge	J. T. Garrett													
	Chatham		.....	50	177	76	700	700	953	70	70	11	11	70	70
	Concord		.....	7	14	40	205	205	266	20	20	4	4	20	20
	Mt. Pleasant		.....	10	10	12	132	132	164	13	13	3	3	13	13
	Zoar		.....	12	35	21	132	132	188	15	15	3	3	15	15
	Total for Charge		.....	79	236	149	1169	1169	1571	118	118	21	21	118	118
7	Choudrant Charge	Ray Grant													
	Beulah		.....	.....	95	12	263	188	295	26	26	4	5	26	26
	Carleton		.....	.....	120	8	190	190	318	19	19	3	3	19	19
	Choudrant		.....	.....	110	18	350	350	478	25	35	5	5	35	35
	Douglas		.....	.....	64	14	350	350	428	35	35	5	5	35	35
	Indian Village		.....	.....	34	8	190	190	232	19	16	3	3	19	16
	Total for Charge		.....	.....	423	60	1343	1268	1751	134	131	20	21	131	131
8	Claiborne	F. L. Hearne	.....	8000	209	96	1120	1120	9425	121	121	18	18	121	121
9	Clay-Ansley Charge														
	Ansley		.....	.....	22	21	350	125	168	40	40	4	4	40	40
	Clay		.....	.....	7	81	350	70	158	35	35	6	6	35	35
	Longstraw		.....	.....	.....	.....	116	.....	.....	20	20	4	4	20	20
	Prospect		.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
	Wesley Chapel		.....	.....	.....	.....	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total for Charge		.....	.....	29	102	1007	195	326	95	96	14	15	95	96
10	Cotton Valley	Merlin W. Merrill	.....	9500	304	155	2187	2187	12146	219	219	32	32	219	219
11	Dodson-New Hope Charge	S. L. Lantrip													
	Dodson		.....	6000	91	98	379	380	6569	38	38	6	6	38	38
	New Hope		.....	.....	.....	.....	116	116	116	12	17	2	1	12	17
	Quitman		.....	50	108	118	379	379	655	38	38	6	6	38	38
	Siloam Springs		.....	75	85	.....	116	116	276	12	12	2	2	12	12
	Total for Charge		.....	6125	284	216	990	991	7616	100	105	16	15	100	105
12	Downsville Charge	D. L. McGuire													
	Bethel		67	265	77	13	280	280	702	28	28	4	4	28	28
	Downsville		1066	150	214	75	845	845	2350	91	91	14	14	91	91
	Mt. Nebo		67	.....	23	.....	210	210	300	21	21	3	3	21	21

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

RUSTON DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																				Administration Fund				
	World Service & Conference Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences													
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid—Part II, (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	61	61	61							68		7			125	75		9			1	3	7	507	1370
	61	61	61	5		5		5	5	50		7		5	75	327		1			2	3	7	708	5020
	6	6	6																		1	1		44	602
	142	142	142	5		5		5	5	118		14		5	200	425		10			5	8	15	1322	7285
6																									
	93	93	93	3						26		7	35	5	185	85	30				1	1	14	636	1589
	27	27	27							25		4		5	5	30							4	144	410
	25	25	25									2			7	17								80	244
	23	23	23									5		5	6	21							4	97	285
	168	168	168	3						51		18	35	15	203	153	30				1	1	22	957	2528
7																									
	23	23	4	5											10	25								101	396
	20	20	20	5												5							5	76	394
	45	45	38	5											8	100					1	1	5	233	711
	37	37	37	5				14							10	35	15							191	619
	29	29	29	5											10	26							5	110	342
	154	154	128	25				14							38	191	15				1	1	15	711	2461
8	78	78	78					4							68	60		12			2	3	12	500	9925
9																									
																118								202	370
			35													46					2	4	5	168	326
	25	25	25											5										75	74
																								3	3
	25	25	60											5		164					2	4	5	447	773
10	238	238	238			7	7	8	7	24		22	20	14	36	95	100	22			4	5	10	1089	13235
11																									
	15	15	15							9		13				28		35			2	2	4	190	6759
	12	12	7																					42	158
	15	15	15							7						40	35	15			2	2		198	853
	15	15	15													32						1		74	350
	57	57	52							16		13				100	35	50			4	5	4	504	8120
12																									
	23	23	23	41								3			60	18		3			1	1	4	214	916
	47	47	47	241				25	3	61	128	9	20		100	66		9			1	2	7	915	3265
	12	12	12	41								2			40	23		2			1	1	3	170	470

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

RUSTON DISTRICT

			PART I						PART II.					
			Expenditures For Local Church							Other Ministerial Support				
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I. (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	Total for Charge		1200	415	314	88	1335	1335	3352	140	140	21	21	140	140
13	Doyline-McIntyre Charge	H. M. Law													
	Doyline			114	102	32	700	700	948	70	70	10	10	70	70
	McIntyre					24	525	525	549	45	52	8	8	52	52
	Total for Charge			114	102	56	1225	1225	1497	115	122	18	18	122	122
14	Eros-Antioch Charge	G. H. Corry													
	Antioch				60	5	292	292	357	29	29	5	5	29	29
	Eros		500		150	15	467	467	1132	47	47	8	8	47	47
	Frantom's Chapel					4	128	128	132	13	13	2	2	13	13
	Total for Charge		500		210	24	887	887	1621	89	89	15	15	89	89
15	Farmerville Charge	Lewis E. Tucker													
	Farmerville			1378	2464	143	1575	1575	5556	168	168	24	24	168	168
	Union							56	56						
	Total for Charge			1378	2464	143	1575	1631	5616	168	168	24	24	168	168
16	Gibsland Charge	M. H. Corley													
	Bryceland			70	147	23	204	204	444	20	20	3	3	20	20
	Gibsland			244	830	110	1167	1167	2351	117	117	18	18	117	117
	Oak Grove			94	170	18	233	233	515	24	23	4	4	24	23
	Total for Charge			408	1147	151	1604	1604	3310	161	160	25	25	161	160
17	Haynesville Charge	W. D. Milton													
	Colquett					40	175	175	215	18	18	4	4	18	18
	Haynesville			2441	2370	563	2333	2333	7707	233	233	35	35	233	233
	Total for Charge			2441	2370	603	2508	2508	7922	251	251	39	39	251	251
18	Heflin-Brushwood Charge	A. E. Wingfield													
	Brushwood				105	42	583	583	730	58	58	15	15	58	58
	Heflin					58	525	525	583	52	52	8	8	52	52
	Jamestown														
	Total for Charge				105	100	1108	1108	1313	110	110	23	23	110	110
19	Hodge	A. G. Taylor	125	400	781	212	1517	1517	3035	152	152	27	27	152	152
20	Homer Charge	C. F. Lueg													
	Bethlehem			231		91	260	260	582	29	29	5	5	29	29
	Homer			1092	800	422	2333	2333	4697	233	233	35	35	233	233
	Total for Charge			1123	800	563	2593	2593	5279	262	262	40	40	262	262
21	Jonesboro	A. A. McKnight		680	1969	317	2100	2100	5096	210	210	32	32	210	210
22	Lisbon Charge	W. D. Boddie													
	Arizona			36	32	62	394	394	524	39	39	6	6	39	39

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	BENEVOLENCES: World Service & Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences: Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolences	Administration Fund: General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid—Part II. (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
13	82	82	82	323				25	3	61	128	14	20		200	107		14			3	4	14	1299	4651
			5							45		7			49	78		7						341	1289
		16	16							8					55	86	60		16					353	902
		66	21							53		7			104	164	60	7	16					694	2191
14	29	29	29													7		3			1			103	460
	35	35	35							20		9				32		4				1		203	1335
	12	12	12													4		1					1	46	178
	76	76	76							20		9				43		8			1	1	1	352	1973
15	140	192	192							101		16	20		322	455	350	50			5	5	13	1889	7449
																									56
	140	192	192							101		16	20		322	455	350	50			5	5	13	1889	7505
16	29	29	29									2				13					1	1	4	93	537
	120	120	158							98		26			47	173					2	3	12	771	3122
	29	29	29									2			12	20					1	1	3	118	633
	178	178	216							98		30			59	206					4	5	19	982	4292
17	65	65	65									4			110	29					1	2	2	253	468
	701	701	701	52				150		456		47	100	17	1322	741	112	23	58		5	9	75	4369	12076
	766	766	766	52				150		456		51	100	17	1432	770	112	23	58		6	11	77	4622	12544
18	58	58	54	30						15					58	48					1	2		246	1069
	62	62	63	6								5	10			35		5	6		2	2		339	829
	120	120	117	36						15		5	10		58	83		5	6		3	4		585	1899
19	131	131	131	12											8	248		34			4	7	13	788	3823
20	58	58	20									3				10		10			1	1		108	690
	700	700	700	700			9	25		620	103	50		29	29	538		23			6	9	70	3412	8109
	758	758	720	700			9	9	25	620	103	53		29	29	548		33			7	10	70	3520	8799
21	292	292	409			9		26		85	58	42		15	773	465		21	15		9	13	15	2407	7503
22	45	45	45							12		8				15		4			1	1	5	175	699

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.
RUSTON DISTRICT

			PART I						PART II.						
			Expenditures For Local Church							Other Ministerial Support					
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund	
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I. (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	Harmony Chapel		.....	45	59	136	425	425	665	42	42	6	6	42	42
	Lisbon		.....	72	124	62	863	863	1121	86	86	13	13	86	86
	Total for Charge		.....	153	215	260	1682	1682	2310	167	167	25	25	167	167
23	Minden	G. W. Pomeroy	.....	21518	6863	750	2975	2975	32106	298	298	46	46	298	298
24	Pine Grove Charge	R. W. Akin													
	Adam's Chapel		211	.....	23	142	.....	.....	376	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Evergreen		.....	.....	103	120	300	300	523	30	30	5	5	30	30
	Pine Grove		.....	114	38	280	300	300	732	30	30	7	7	30	30
	Total for Charge		211	114	164	542	600	600	1631	60	60	12	12	60	60
25	Ringgold Charge	R. M. Walker													
	Grand Bayou		.....	.....	18	.....	190	190	208	19	19	3	3	19	19
	Ringgold		.....	355	300	151	1750	1750	2556	175	175	26	26	175	175
	Rocky Mount		.....	.....	35	.....	160	162	197	16	16	2	2	16	16
	Total for Charge		.....	355	353	151	2100	2102	2961	210	210	31	31	210	210
26	Ruston, Trinity	J. J. Rassmussen	.....	1015	6828	594	3500	3500	11937	350	350	61	61	350	350
27	Shongaloo Charge	W. P. Casels													
	Pleasant Valley		.....	.....	279	30	294	294	603	29	29	4	4	29	29
	Shongaloo		.....	.....	.....	25	525	525	550	53	53	8	8	53	53
	Sibley		.....	.....	.....	68	233	233	301	23	23	3	3	23	23
	White Hall		.....	.....	.....	31	234	234	265	23	23	4	4	23	23
	Total for Charge		.....	.....	279	154	1286	1286	1719	128	128	19	19	128	128
28	Simsboro Charge	R. H. Hearne													
	Antioch		.....	.....	28	.....	204	204	232	20	20	4	3	20	20
	Hilly		.....	.....	18	.....	177	177	195	18	18	2	2	18	18
	Salem		.....	.....	18	.....	216	216	234	22	22	4	4	22	22
	Simsboro		.....	.....	156	.....	277	277	433	28	28	4	4	28	28
	Total for Charge		.....	.....	222	.....	874	874	1096	88	88	14	13	88	88
29	Springhill	D. F. Anders	107	65	1719	250	2100	2100	4241	210	210	37	37	210	210
	* **Total (or Carried Forward).**		2143	63366	31763	6763	47712	47046	151081	4798	4770	760	756	4802	4716
	Total Last Year		2130	69919	56423	12297	76942	76189	216958	7688	7548	1329	1333	7688	7508
	Increase		13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease		.....	6553	14660	5534	29230	29143	65877	2890	2778	769	577	2886	2792

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

RUSTON DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																								
	World Service & Conference Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences								Administration Fund					
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid—Part II. (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	61	61	77	4		2	2	2		30		8	20		30	68		4			1	2	5	347	1012
	90	90	90				7	3		25		17			66	59		9	20		2	3	10	502	1623
	196	196	212	4		2	9	5		67		33	20		96	142		17	20		4	6	20	1024	3334
23	1170	1050	1050	427				75		1052	144	59		73	204	1693	15	30	73		6	11	117	5671	37777
24																									
																15								15	391
	37	37	37									3		5	5	16					1	1	5	138	661
	68	68	68					10				3				93	8	3						252	984
	105	105	105					10				6		5	5	124	8	3			1	1	5	405	2036
25																									
	18	18	18												20	30		2						111	319
	204	204	204						24	175		29			382	193	150	26			5	8	21	1593	4149
	18	18	18									2			6	25	10	2						97	294
	240	240	240						24	175		31			408	248	160	30			5	8	21	1801	4762
26	1272	1272	1272	364				55		1296	40	198	1517	58	4917	5476		35	58		11	13	127	16198	28135
27																									
	44	44	44												50	70					2	3	6	237	840
	29	29	29										12		75	103					2	3	6	344	894
	29	29	12										5		25	33					2	3	4	133	434
	14	14	14										13		25	21					2	3	6	134	399
	116	116	99										30		175	227					8	12	22	848	2567
28																									
			15									2	14	2	31	23	14	2	2		1	1	5	155	387
			13													14								65	260
			8													17								73	307
			18						4			8		3	3	41		6	6		1	1	5	156	589
			54						4			10	14	5	34	95	14	8	8		2	2	10	449	1543
29	350	350	350							52		21			25	150		21			4	6	9	1095	5336
	7660	7657	7803	1954		24	26	443	68	4861	661	750	1864	309	10113	13516	1095	469	261		120	177	736	55422	206503
	13101	13782	13946	3333	500	35	160	682	276	10339	1259	1282	4853	729	2065	23469	20625	590	462	74	154	234		100961	317919
															8048								736		
	5441	6125	6143	1379	500	11	134	139	208	5478	598	532	2989	420		9953	19600	121	201	74	34	57		45539	111416

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

			PART I						PART II.						
			Expenditures For Local Church							Other Ministerial Support					
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund	
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I. (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
1	Bayou Scie	T. J. Holliday				25	143	143	168	15	15	3	3	15	15
2	Belcher-Gilliam Charge	Van Carter													
	Belcher		400		241	72	730	730	1443	73	73	11	11	73	73
	Gilliam				153	35	730	730	918	73	73	11	11	73	73
	Total for Charge		400		394	107	1460	1460	2361	146	146	22	22	146	146
3	Bethany-Keithville	Obie Jones													
	Bethany				300	50	583	583	933	58	58	18	10	58	58
	Keithville				300	50	583	583	933	58	58	18	18	58	58
	Total for Charge				600	100	1166	1166	1866	116	116	36	28	116	116
4	Blanchard	W. R. Sirmon			63	87	290	290	440	29	29	5	5	29	29
	BOSSIER CITY														
5	Curtis Park	H. C Norsworthy	5800		306	75	1400	1400	7581	40	40	7	7	40	40
6	First Church	W. R. Wendt		9310	1641	254	2100	2100	13305	210	210	31	31	210	210
7	Coushatta	Jack Cooke	750	700	2586	620	2100	2100	6756	210	210	37	37	210	210
8	Grand Cane Charge	J. B. Shearer													
	Grand Cane				112	53	700	700	865	70	70	11	11	70	70
	Stonewall				136	41	642	642	819	64	64	10	10	64	64
	Total for Charge				248	94	1342	1342	1684	134	134	21	21	134	134
9	Greenwood	Jack Shaw		195	263	129	1400	1400	1987	140	140	21	21	140	140
10	Hall Summitt Charge	Rex Squires													
	Carroll Creek			450	12	32	146	146	640	15	15	3	3	14	14
	East Point			50	60	41	350	350	501	35	35	6	6	35	35
	Hall Summitt			50	100	35	583	583	768	58	58	9	9	58	58
	Holly Springs			500	30	50	156	156	736	16	16	3	3	16	16
	Wesley Chapel			400	25	30	156	156	610	16	16	3	3	16	16
	Total for Charge			1450	227	188	1391	1391	3256	140	140	24	24	139	139
11	Haughton	G. A. Morgan		12825	330	94	1575	1575	14824	157	157	23	23	157	157
12	Ida-Hosston Charge	A. D. St. Amant, Jr.													
	Hosston			22	264	36	700	700	1022	70	70	10	10	70	70
	Ida			649	97	61	700	700	1507	70	70	11	11	70	70
	Total for Charge			671	361	97	1400	1400	2529	140	140	21	21	140	140
13	Keatchie Charge	David Tarver													
	Keatchie				12		150	150	162		17		3		18
	Shiloah			600	40	30	100	100	770		10				10
	Total for Charge			600	52	30	250	250	932		27		3		28

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																			Administration Fund				
	World Service & Conference Benevolences										Other Conference Benevolences													
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid—Part II. (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
1		50	50			3	1	2	2					5	33	16		2	5		1	2	3	158	326
2																									
	169	169	179			6	6	9	6	145		7	6	25	567	259		4	7		2	3	4	1392	2835
	169	169	169			6	6	14	6	60		7	6	15	496	107		4	7		4	4		1068	1986
	338	338	348			12	12	23	12	205		14	12	40	1063	366		8	14		6	7	4	2460	4821
3																									
	58	58	58												40	25		5						254	1187
	74	74	74					2	5			6		13	55	46		10			3	5		353	1286
	132	132	132					2	5			6		13	95	71		15			3	5		607	2473
4	40	40	45						6			3		10	33	31			10		2	2	6	211	651
5	57	57	57					1	1					10	50	25			10		2	3		246	7827
6	385	385	385					35		114		21	25	28	65	125					4	6		1259	14564
7	233	233	265	46	30	13		15	10	270		21	10	30	40	256		21			2	4	42	1532	8288
8																									
	86	86	89			3			5	125		20		13	20	31			10		3	5	9	484	1349
	79	79	79						5	151		12		13	109	49			13		3	5	8	585	1404
	165	165	168			3			10	276		32		26	129	80			23		6	10	17	1069	2753
9	147	147	147	17			9	29	9	65		14		29	151	75			29		6	12	9	902	2889
10																									
		23	23																					55	695
		35	35							30		20				56			5					222	723
		73	73							50						15			6		6		3	278	1046
		23	23							30						10								98	834
		23	23							20						15			12					105	716
		177	177							130		20				96			23		6		3	758	4015
11	208	148	153						1	50		15		15	10	115		15	10		3		4	728	15552
12																									
	118	118	118						10	116		14		12	250	90		32	7		2	4	12	817	1839
	117	117	117						2	66		14		12	113	50		32	8		2	2	12	581	2088
	235	235	235						12	182		28		24	363	140		64	15		4	6	24	1398	3927
13																									
			31											5	35	50		5						164	326
			25				5	5				5			5	5								70	840
			56				5	5				5		5	40	55		5						234	1166

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

			PART I						PART II.					
			Expenditures For Local Church						Other Ministerial Support					
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor		District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund	
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I. (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
14	Logansport Charge	S. S. Holliday													
	Bethel					34	175	175	209	17	18	4	4	17	18
	Logansport			100	150	265	1750	1750	2265	175	175	30	26	175	175
	Longstreet					38	233	233	271	23	23	3	4	23	23
	Total for Charge			100	150	337	2158	2158	2745	215	216	37	34	215	216
15	Mansfield Charge	J. C. Sensentaffer													
	Benson				12		70	70	82	7	7	1	1	7	7
	Mansfield		4500	1523	5399	541	2275	2275	14238	228	228	34	34	228	228
	Naborton						70	70	70	7	7	1	1	7	7
	Total for Charge		4500	1523	5411	541	2415	2415	14390	242	242	36	36	242	242
16	Mooringsport	T. T. Howes		1409	179	88	1575	1350	3026	157	158	25	25	157	158
17	Oil City	Leroy Philbrook		148	306	55	980	910	1419	98	98	17	17	98	98
19	Pelican Charge	Wilson Watson													
	Converse			1009	176	30	175	175	1390	18	18	3	3	18	18
	Mitchel				96	40	350	350	486	35	35	5	5	35	35
	Pelican			284	307	48	1050	1050	1689	105	105	16	16	105	105
	Total for Charge			1293	579	118	1575	1575	3565	158	158	24	24	158	158
19	Plain Dealing Charge	M. D. Felder													
	Benton			4000	500	557	943	943	6000	96	96	12	12	96	96
	Plain Dealing			3500	552	1000	943	943	5995	96	96	12	12	96	96
	Walker's Chapel			600	20	26	117	117	763	12	12	2	2	12	12
	Total for Charge			8100	1072	1583	2003	2003	12758	204	204	26	26	204	204
20	Pleasant Hill Charge	Thurman Spinks													
	Beulah				10	18	115	68	96	12	7	3	1	12	7
	Marthaville				49	9	525	525	583	52	52	9	9	52	52
	Pleasant Hill				24	24	875	875	923	87	87	15	15	87	87
	Total for Charge				83	51	1515	1468	1602	159	146	27	25	159	146
21	Rodessa Charge	W. R. Irving													
	Munnerlyn Chapel				112	22	204	204	338	20	20	4	4	20	20
	Rodessa			525	1523	180	1313	1313	3541	131	131	23	23	131	131
	Total for Charge			525	1635	202	1517	1517	3879	151	151	27	27	151	151
	SHREVEPORT														
22	Broadmoor	R. L. Cooke	10179	1000	5729	425	2450	2450	19783.	245	245	44	44	245	245
23	Caddo Heights	Spencer Wren		7100	123	176	975	975	8374	97	97	15	15	97	97
24	Cedar Grove	R. M. Bentley	1263	1692	1955	242	2162	2162	7314	234	234	41	41	234	234

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																				Administration Fund				
	World Service & Conference Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences													
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid—Part II. (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
14																									
	25	25	33													8		2			1	2	5	91	300
	127	127	183							105		39			21	80		10			4	9	2	829	3094
	14	14	15							9						82		2			1	2	3	164	435
	166	166	231							114		39			21	170		14			6	13	10	1084	3829
15																									
		16	16									1			16	15		1						64	146
	467	467	540	111		40		6	50	344	25	47	130	90	925	363		23	100		8	12	47	3351	17589
		16										1				5								21	91
	467	499	556	111		40		6	50	344	25	49	130	90	941	383		24	100		8	12	47	3436	17826
16	161	161	70						5	30					55	121								622	3648
17		60	60							3		10			49	36		10						381	1800
18																									
	23	23	23									2				39		3			1		2	109	1499
	46	46	46					5	5	7		3		5	5	21		4	5		1	2	5	189	675
	138	138	138						10	30		11		10	10	149		11	10		3	5	14	627	2316
	207	207	207					5	15	37		16		15	15	209		18	15		5	7	21	925	4490
19																									
	263	263	283					4		114		10		18	100	275		10	15		4	5	29	1071	7071
	263	263	313							193		20		18	177	170		10	15		4	5		1129	7124
	23	23	14																					40	803
	549	549	610					4		307		30		36	277	445		20	30		8	10	29	2240	14998
20																									
	26	15	15									1				3								34	130
	90	35	35				1		5			11		6	93	49			5		1	1	2	322	905
	100	50	50									8				30		8			2	2	5	294	1217
	216	100	100				1		5			20		6	93	82		8	5		3	3	7	650	2252
21																									
	32	32	32						4	9		2		5	104	35		2	4		1	1	8	251	589
	225	225	225			21			15	286		13		25	305	102		14	14		2	4	21	1332	4873
	257	257	257			21			19	295		15		30	409	137		16	18		3	5	29	1583	5462
22	350	350	350	203				45	7	149		25		35	304	165	9				2	4		1832	21615
23	90	90	90					12	9	9				10	69	27		10	5		2	4	10	466	8840
24	467	467	467			10		10	10	201		49		30	98	35	24	50			8	10	45	1556	8870

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

			PART I						PART II.					
			Expenditures For Local Church							Other Ministerial Support				
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I. (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
25	First Church	Dana Dawson		2572	31417	2792	5500	8408	45189	583	583	70	70	583	583
26	Mangum Memorial	A. W. Townsend, Jr.		4311	5852	924	2625	2880	13967	263	263	39	39	263	263
27	Morningside	E. B. Emmerich		11050	500	105			11655						
28	Noel Memorial	F. M. Freeman	1400	11995	9381	4659	6650	6650	34085	385	385	58	58	385	385
29	Park Avenue	W. O. Lynch		160	1500	334	2100	2100	4094	210	210	37	37	210	210
30	Summer Grove	F. H. Harrison		4163	300	88	1625	1625	6176	162	162	16	16	162	162
31	Wynn Memorial	J. B. Grambling	1000	1286	1946	457	1904	1777	6466	190	190	33	34	190	190
32	Vivian	Bentley Sloan		20000	1150	235	2130	2130	23515	228	228	40	40	228	228
33	Zion's Rest	J. C. Price				14	100	100	114						
34	Zwolle Charge	B. D. Watson			20	15	140	140	175	14	14	2	2	14	14
	Noble			300	240	233	1435	1435	2208	144	123	21	19	144	123
	Zwolle			300	260	248	1575	1575	2383	158	137	23	21	158	137
	Total for Charge			700	2	8	30	30	740	3	3	1	1	3	3
35	Cross Roads	Rex Squires		105178	76601	15582	59581	62275	284928	5619	5614	887	876	5618	5614
	Total		25292	155839	128417	27228	86195	93091	415572	8618	8238	1503	1477	8618	9301
	Total Last Year		10997												
	Increase		14295												
	Decrease			50661	51816	11646	26614	30816	130644	2999	2624	616	601	3000	3687

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List No.	BENEVOLENCES: World Service & Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences: Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolences	Administration Fund: General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid—Part II, (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
25	3182	3182	3182	2060			88	88	107	5068	34	100			1000	5228	28135	1458			20	30	318	48152	93341
26	683	683	683					125	18	254		26		75	9	145		151	31		7	11	65	2165	16132
27										9					9	28								46	11701
28	1575	1575	1575	150				58		1791	86	67	90	264	2184	891	635	38	88		15	19	175	8954	43039
29	307	307	317	5				22	10	175	22	21		50	20	137		21	23		4	6		1290	5384
30	75		27							51		32		15	55			90	25		1	1	4	641	6817
31	275	233	299	5		4		2	3	195	42	18		23	175	104		20	10		5	7	27	1353	7819
32	464	464	464				7	15	5	275		12		38	318	185		18	18		5	7		1863	25378
33		25	6													4								35	149
34																									
		14	14									2		6		8		2						62	237
		169	145						5	144		14		15	62	123		14	8		3	5		803	3011
		183	159						5	144		16		21	62	131		16	8		3	5		865	3248
																								7	747
	11432	11665	11928	2597	30	106	123	504	336	10743	209	724	267	973	8235	10114	28803	2112	515		150	211	899	91683	376611
	21344	21344	21079	5635	10	130	337	600	304	16787	663	1036	67	1285	1326	16259	58388	2624	697	62	207	299		145811	561387
					20				32				200		6909								899		
	9912	9679	9151	3038		24	214	96		6044	454	312		312		6135	29585	512	182	62	57	88		54128	184766

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

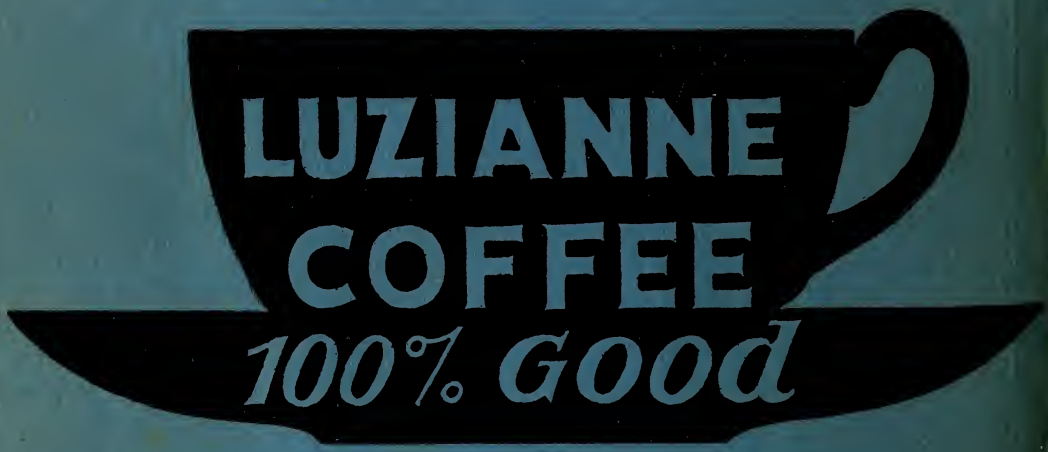
RECAPITULATION

			PART I						PART II.						
			Expenditures For Local Church							Other Ministerial Support					
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund	
List No.	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I. (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
1	Alexandria	R. R. Branton	1050	73135	21812	4293	40740	43513	143803	4205	4146	651	643	4230	4110
2	Baton Rouge	Virgil D. Morris	5552	54281	49300	9234	54336	53930	172297	5448	5363	837	807	5326	5380
3	Lake Charles	H. A. Gibbs	2772	103528	42912	8179	57391	56988	214379	5786	5831	924	931	5786	5831
4	Monroe	W. H. Giles	4242	78110	38090	6508	52351	54125	181075	5169	5244	790	817	5263	5364
5	New Orleans	H. L. Johns	3325	53172	40901	7370	50223	50124	154982	4914	4920	744	714	5094	6728
6	Ruston	Louis Hoffpauir	2143	63366	31763	6763	47712	47046	151071	4798	4770	760	758	4802	4716
7	Shreveport	A. M. Freeman	25292	105178	76601	15582	59581	62225	284928	5619	5614	887	876	5618	5614
	Total		44376	530770	301379	57929	362334	368001	1302455	35939	35888	5593	5544	36119	37743
	Total Last Year		31776	639347	506740	101499	556790	569993	1849355	55545	54553	9705	9599	55754	55450
	Increase		12600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease		.....	108577	205361	43570	194456	201992	546900	19606	18665	4112	4055	19635	17707

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

RECAPITULATION

	BENEVOLENCES																				Administration Fund				
	World Service & Conference Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences													
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges -	District Work & District Missions	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid—Part II. (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
1	7808	7311	7452	264	.....	77	81	155	176	2279	581	688	666	192	3472	6089	5574	254	377	.....	109	174	667	38226	182029
2	11183	11433	11471	2527	19	65	122	604	346	7333	1164	840	1406	557	6694	5749	2944	1541	506	.....	147	192	906	56683	228980
3	9425	9547	10116	1388	.....	269	41	492	465	4561	456	774	1215	805	15040	5849	3351	1714	689	.....	220	288	1157	61483	275862
4	7793	8361	8593	793	.....	13	23	509	61	5414	385	810	685	325	2978	8434	1765	431	235	.....	120	163	758	43920	224995
5	8387	8387	8916	199	409	8	10	271	109	5062	445	804	424	1866	2814	4075	2613	4112	161	.....	112	157	695	45634	200526
6	7660	7657	7803	1954	.....	24	26	443	68	4861	661	750	1864	309	10113	13516	1025	469	261	.....	120	177	736	55422	206503
7	11432	11665	11928	2597	30	106	123	504	336	10743	209	724	267	973	8235	10114	28803	2112	515	.....	150	211	899	91693	376611
	63688	64361	66279	9722	458	562	426	2978	1561	40253	3901	5390	6537	5027	49346	53826	46075	10633	2744	.....	978	1362	5818	393051	1695506
	109800	112753	113511	24369	366	1109	1615	4311	1834	74818	6792	8613	11399	5688	15078	94051	111675	17269	3842	1622	1308	1951	362	621180	2470382
	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34268	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5456	.....	.....
	46112	48392	47232	14647	.....	547	1189	1333	273	34565	2891	3223	4862	656	.....	40225	65600	6636	1098	1622	330	589	.....	228129	774876


LUZIANNE
COFFEE
100% Good